





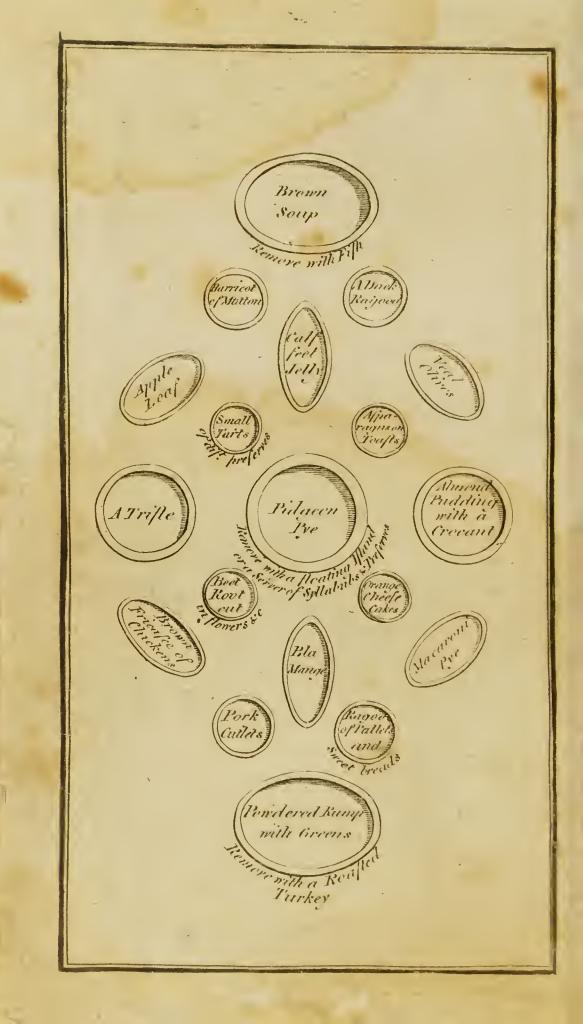


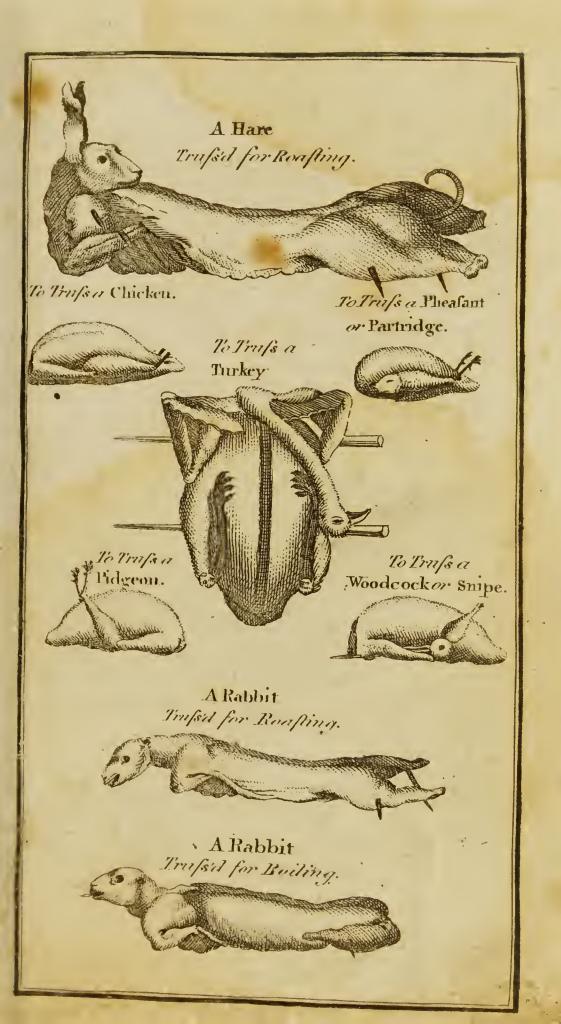


# Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b2203254x

「日本の事業」を いっていていたい あい







PRACTICE

OF COOKERY, PICKLING, AND PASTRY, CONFECTIONARY, PRESERVING. WITH Directions for choosing Provisions, Truffing Poultry, &c. TO WHICH IS ADDED, An APPENDIX, containing, Receipts for making VINEGAR, KETCHUPS, WINES, CORDIALS, &C. LIKEWISE The Art of Carving. Alfo. LISTS OF SUPPER AND DINNER DISHES, AND Of Articles in feefon in the different Months of the Year; WITH PLATES. Shewing the Manner of Truffing Poultry, and Placing Dishes on a Table.

BY MRS FRAZER, TEACHER OF THESE ARTS IN EDINBURGH,

> THE THIRD EDITION. IMPROVED AND ENLARGED,

E D I N B U R G H: PRINTED FOR PETER HILL; By J. Ruthwen & Sons.

1800.

TORICAL H18

# Entered in Stationers Hall.

# PREFACE.

THE Arts of Cookery, Pastry, and Confectionary, are, like other arts, gradually advancing towards perfection.---*Taste*, and *Fancy*, are peculiarly requisite in these, and much depends upon them. It is, therefore, with a view to the improvement of both, that the Author of the present work, whose abilities and experience are well known, offers it to the public. Indeed the rapid and extensive fale of the two first large impressions is a convincing proof of the utility of it, and has induced her to print this *Third* edition, which is not only an improvement on the last, but is also enriched with several new, elegant, and useful receipts, that have occurred fince it was published, and to which is now added, *The Art of Carving*.

The generality of books of this kind, whether owing to the oftentation, hurry, or buffle, of the perfons who compiled them, or to the ignorance and inattention of those to whom the execution has been committed, are fraught with fo many extravagant and useles receipts, and such as might have proved useful, being written written with fo little accuracy and attention to method, that it is not at all to be wondered, why they fhould be found fo deficient, perplexing, and unintelligible; at the fame time, the Author does candidly acknowledge, that fhe has derived much benefit and inftruction from fome valuable books on the fubject, both ancient and modern.

Thefe receipts were originally intended for the Author'sown private ufe; but at the requeft and folicitation of her Scholars, and feveral refpectable Friends, fhe was induced to publifh them; and if they can in any degree contribute to the improvement of the young, or as a help and remembrancer to those of riper years and experience, fhe will think her labour amply rewarded.

In fhort, fhe has studiously endeavoured to render the whole universally useful, to reconcile Simplicity with Elegance, and Variety with Economy.

#### THE

# PRACTICE OF COOKERY, &c.

## CONTENTS.

# PART I. of COOKERY.

#### CHAP. I.

OF MARKETING; OR, DIRECTIONS FOR CHOOSING PRO-VISIONS, viz.

Page	Page
DEEF and Mutton	Hares, Rabbits, Fish,
D Lamb, Veal, and	Furbot and Soles 6
Pork 2	Lobsters, Sturgeon,
Hains, Bacon, Brawn,	and Cod 7
Venifon and Tur-	Scate, Herrings, Trout,
kies 3	Tench, Salmon, and
Cocks, Hens, Geefe,	Smelts 8
Ducks, and Phea-	Flounders, Oysters,
fants 4	Eels and Prawns;
Wood-Cocks, Par-	Shrimps, Butter
tridges, Buftards,	and Cheefe @
and Pigeons 5	Eggs IO

#### CHAP, II.

GENERAL RULES FOR ROASTING, BOILING, AND BROIL-ING; from p. 11, to p. 13.

#### CHAP. III.

Directions for trussing poultry, viz. Turkies, and Turkeypolt - - - - 14 | Goofe, Duck, Fowls, and Wild Fowl 15 a Pigeons,

	Page			Page
Pigeons,	Woodcocks,	Partridges	-	16
Snipes,	& Pheafants, 16	Hares and	Rabbits	17
ompooj	Se i meanames, ro	Laits and	TAUDILS	- <b>-</b>

## CHAP. IV.

#### OF SOUPS.

Brown Soup 18	Meagre Soup - 24
Transparent ditto - ib	Mock Turtle ditto ib
Imperial White ditto,	Almond, or Hedge-
or Soup Loraine 19	hog ditto 25
Pigeon Soup 20	White ditto ib
Hare ditto ib	Partridge ditto 26
Hotch-potch 21	Portable ditto ib
Plumb-pottage ib	Cake Jelly for Stock 27
Leek and Onion Soup 22	Gibblet Soup ib
Peafe ditto 23	Maccaroni ditto - 28
Green Summer ditto ib	l

## CHAP. V.

#### OF FISH.

To drefs a Cod's head	To Stuff and Drefs
and Shoulders, with	large Haddocks - 33
a White Sauce - 29	To Crimp ditto with
Ditto with a Brown	a White Sauce - 34
Sauce 30	To Drefs Whitings
To Crimp Cod 31	with ditto ib
To Broil ditto ib	A General Receipt for
'To Broil Cods Sounds 32	Potting Fish - 35
- DrefsCodlings with	To Pickle Oysters - 36
an Ale or Beef	Muscles or
Sauce ib	Cockles ib
To Drefs Haddocks	To Fricassee Oysters,
with a Brown Sauce ib-	Cockles, and Muf-
To make a Force-	cles ib
meat for any kind	To Stew Soles, or
of Fish 33	Flounders 37
	10

D	1
Page	
To Fry Soles - 37	To Caveach Mackrel ib
To Bake Salmon or	To Pickle Salmon - ib
Grilfe - ib	To Scollop Oyfters 43
To Crimp Scate - 38	To Brown Oysters in
To Fricaffee Lobsters ib	their juice – ib
To Stew Trout, &c.	Oyfter Fritters - ib
with a Brown or	To Drefs a Turtle 44
White Sauce - 39	Ditto, the West In-
To Pot and Collar	dia Way - 47
Eels 40	To make an Orna-
To Pot Fresh Herrings ib	mental Solomagun-
To Fry Furbot - 41	
To Drefs a Sea-Cat	dy 49
to Divis a Dea-Cat	Ditto, in an eafier way 50
with a Brown Sauce ib	Ditto in a plain way ib
Ditto with a White	
Sauce ib	For Fish, Pies, and
Ingredients for Dref-	Patties, fee Palra
fed Fish - $-42$	Part II Chap I
	The tree the to

## CHAP. VI.

#### OF BUTCHER MEAT.

To make a Beef Ham 5 i	To Broil Beef Steaks 58
a Mutton dit-	Collops in the Pan ib
to – – ib	Beef Olives ib
a Bacon dit-	To Collar Beef or Mut-
to - 52	ton 59
locure Neats longues ib	Scarlet Beef ib
rorce-meat balls for	Bouillé Beef - 60
Flesh or Fowl - 52	Porcupine of Beef - i5
10 Ragoo a Rump - ib	To Ragoo Ox palates 61
To Stew a Rump plain	To Fricando ditto 62
with roots FA	To Fricassee ditto - ib
Beef a-la-mode - 55	To Store That if
To Pot Beef 56	To Stew a Jigot of
Minced Collops - ib	Veal 63
	Scotch Collops, with a
	White Sauce - ib
- 2	2 Scotch

.

VII

Page	Page
Scotch Collops with a	Veal or Lamb Toafts 79
Brown Sauce 61	A good Scotch haggies ib
To Hashy cold Veal ib	A Lamb's ditto - 80
To mince ditto - 65	Black puddings in skins 8 t
Veal Cutlets ib	Liver ditto in ditto ib
Ditro broiled 66	To roaft a calf or lamb's-
To Fricaffee a breaft of	liver ib
Veal - ib	- ragoo a liver or kid-
Veal Fricandoes - ib	ney 82
Bombarded Veal with	- ragoo pallets and
force-meat - 67	kernels - ib
To Drefs a Midcalf 68	- ftew a neat's tongue
To Roaft dtito - ib	whole - 83
Veal Olives - 69	— hafhy ditto ib
To Ragoo a breast of	Shoulder of Mutton
Veal · · - · ib	furprised - ib
To drefs a Calf's head 71	To fricaffee tripe with
To make brain Gakes ib	a white sauce 84
To Turtlea Calf'shead 72	— collar lamb 85
To pot ditto 73	- ragoo ditto - ib
Mutton Chops 74	- boil ditto with cab.
To hashy cold Beef or	bage or cauliflower 86
Mutton 75	- cover ditto with
Haricot of Mutton ib	rice ib
Italian baskets of Mut-	- drefs a lamb's head 87
ton chops - 76	- make veal crockats &8
To Boil Beef or Mut-	- fry faufages with
ton in the juice - 77	eggs ib
To Roaft Venifon ib	9 7 1 45
To Stew ditto ib	- make Bolonga fau-
Venifon in the Blood 78	fares ib
To Stew cold Roaft-	— collar a pig • ib
ed Venifon ib	Mock brawn - 90
To broil ditto - ib	
To boil a haunch of	Sc. see Part 11.
Venison ib	The
	CHAP

#### CHAP. VII.

#### OF POULTRY, &C.

	*
Page	Page
To roaft and stuff a	To difguise pigeons 100-
. turkey - 91	-fmother rabbits ib
- pot a goofe and	- fricasse ditto 101
turkey ib	- ragoo ditto ib
— marinate fowls 92	- ftew wild fowl or
- marinate a hen and	hare ib
chicken - 93	- drefs a wild duck 102
- make a caparata 94	A general rule for
- roaft a goole or	roafting wild fowl ib
duck ib	To pot wild fowl 103
- ragoo a pair of	- jug a hare ib
ducks - 95	- roaft and ftuff a
- fricasse chickens	hare 104
with a white fauce ib	- make hare collops 105
- drefs chickens	- fricaffée eggs ib
with peafe and let-	— poach eggs with
tuce 96	toafts ib
— make a currey the	with
Indian way - ib	forrel ib
— boil rice for ditto 97	— make an amulette 106
- make a pellow the	— an onion and egg
Indian way ib	
- pot pigeons 98	difh ib Eggs in cafes ib
- stew ditto ib	like the dawn of
- broil dito 99	1
- ragoo ditto ib	
1.500	ł

### CHAP. VIII.

#### OF SAUCES.

Butter fauce for fifh 108 A general fauce 108 Sauces for Venifon ib Sauce for boi'ed chick-Sauce for roaftel meat 109 ens . . ib a 3 Sauce

Page	Puge
Sauce for chickens or	Sauce for boiled rab-
Lamb . ,108	bits IIA
Sauce for capons 110	for partridges ib
A ready fauce for a	Crisped crumbs for
fowl ib	larks, &c 115
Caper fauce . 108	Sauces for roalted pi-
Onion ditto . ib	geons ib
Parfley ditto . 110	
Oyster ditto . ib	A fish fauce . ib
Cellery ditto . III	
Cream ditto . ib	pease, fish, &c. ib
Egg ditto . ib.	Sauce for pickled fish 117
Apple ditto . 117	Browning for made
Goofeberry ditto ib	dishes . 118
Bread ditto . ib	To beat butter ib
Mint ditto . 118	
	A brown cullis for ra-
	goos and fauces ib
for a roafted	A fith fauce to keep a
tongue . ib	year ib
for a turkey ib	Mixed spices for sea-
for wild fowl II3	fonings . 120
	Seafonings for white
	fauces and fricaf-
another ib	fees ib
for a roasted	A Cullis to thicken
goole, or rabbits I14	Brown Sauces for
for a roasted goose, or rabbits I14	Fleth, or Fith ib

## CHAP IX.

#### OF VEGETABLES.

To Stew Parsnips, 12, Beet roots ib	To drefs Parfnips like
Red Gabbage ib	
Cucumbers 122	Cream - 123
Ceilery 123	To Ragoo Cauliflower io
	То

xi

1

•

To Broil Potatoes — Fry ditto — Mafh ditto	ib ib	A Potatoe Collar 123 To Stew Peafe with Lettuce - ib	
— Scollop ditto	10	Auother way ib	

# PART II. OF PASTRY.

## CHAP. I.

OF PIES, DUMPLINGS, AND PATTIES.

DReliminary Obser-	Hen pie - 138
2 vations - 127	Another - 139 Maccaroni pie 140
A ftanding Cruft for	Maccaroni pie 140
large Pies - ib	Chicken pie with a
Puff Paste - io	17
Common pie ditto 128	Another with favory
Paste for Cases to pre-	
ferved l'arts ib	feafoning - ib Pigeon pie
Ditto for Crocants ib	Pigeon pie - 142 Another - ib
Ditto for defert Baf-	Another - ib Common minced pie 143
kets 129	
Ditto for Tureens or	TT · ·
ftanding Shapes ib	Egg pie - 144
Beef Steak pie 131	Salt fish pie - ib
Veol Olive pic 331	Parton pie - 145
Veal Olive pie ib	-
Mutton pie - 132	Apple pie ib
Calf's Head pie ib	
's Foot pie 133	
Bride's pie - ib	
Hareor Muirfowl pie 135	Veal florentine 134
1 orkth re pie ib	Curd ditto - ib
Goose pie - 136	Venifon pafty 147.
Giblet pie, with a	Mock venifon pafty ib
runding pie 127	Marrow pafty
Another - ib	Reef Acol- dumpling it
Kernel pie - ib	Suet ditto 149
	Pigeon
	D

	Page				Page
Pigeon dumpling	149	Scotch	Rabbits	of	
Apple dumpling	ib	cheef	e -		152
Fowl or veal patties	150	Welfh	Rabbits	of	
Rabbit and hare pat	_	ditto	-		ib
ties -	IST	Englifh	Rabbits	of	
Lobster patties		ditto	-		ib
Oyfter patties	ib				

## CHAP. II.

#### OF PUDDINGS, PANCAKES, AND CUSTARDS.

	T) 11 //
Preliminary observa-	Batter ditto 166
tions on puddings 153	Potatoe pudding to be
Potatoe pudding 154	fired below meat 154
Boiled cuttard ditto 155	Apple puddings in
Plumb ditto 156	fkins – ib
Boiled rice ditto ib	Rice puddings in ditto 155
Peafe ditto - ib	Almond puddings in
Baked rice ditto 157	ditto - ib
Lair ditto - ib	Bifcuits for fine pud-
Marrow ditto 158	dings, &c 159
Tanfy ditto - 159	Batter pancakes 165
O ange or lemonditto 160	Fine ditto . ib
Another ditto ib	Fine ditto . ib Rice ditto . 166
Citron ditto - ib	Rose coloured ditto ib.
Goofeberry ditto 161	Wine cuftards 167
Apple ditto -, ib	Rice ditto ib
Almond ditto 162	Almond ditto , ib
Sago or millet ditto 1b	White ditto . 168
Hafty ditto - 163	
Carrot ditto ib	n egg cheefe . 169
Apother ditto - 169	Poor knights of Wind-
Pen atto - 163	1 0 1
Bi d'étto 164	1 11 11
Vera sella cistto in	out a fauce . ib
	PART

# PART III. CONFECTIONARY.

#### CHAP. I.

#### •F CHEESECAKES, TARTS, FRITTERS, WAFERS, AND PUFFS.

Page		Page
CHEESE loaf . 170	Apple loaf .	172
Curdcheese ib	Italian pyramid	174
Lemon and orange	Apple Fritters	175
ditto 171	Currant ditto .	ib
Almond ditto . ib	Oyster ditto .	176
Apple tarts . 172	Potatoe ditto .	ib
Goofeberry ditto 173	Curd ditto	ib
Cherry, &c. ditto ib	Wafers	ib
Prune ditto . ib	Puffs	177
Glazing for ditto 174		<i>a</i> 3

#### СНАРИ.

#### OF CAKES, BISQUITS, &C.

Plumb cakes	178	Plain ditto .	181
Queen ditto .	179	Squirt, fruit, and shav-	
Seed ditto .	ib	ing ditto .	ib
Spunge ditto .	180	Ratafia drops .	ib
Crown ditto	185	Fine Ginger-bread	182
Glazing for feed	or	51	183
plumb cakes	179	Rich fhort bread	ib
Savoy biscuits		The state of the s	184
Almond ditto	ib		. 1

#### CHAP. III.

OF PRESERVING.

Introduction . 186 | To boil fugar blow-To clarify fugar ib ing height 178

XIII

Page	Page
To candy sugar 187	To preserve Apricots ib
To boil fugar to crack-	- Green plumbs 201
ling height . 188	— Another way 202
Cinnamon tablets ib	- Magnum bonums ib
Ginger ditto . 189	- Common plumbs 203
Common barley fugar ib	– Peaches . ib
Permaceti ditto ib	- Peaches . ib - Pears . 204
Lemon ditto . ib	— Ditto red . ib
To preferve oranges	- Apples green 205
whole : 190	- Ditto in fyrup 206
- Oranges in flices. 192	- Cucumbers ib
- Orange skins 19	- Melons . 208
- Orange grate 103	— Pine apples ib
- Orange grate 193 - Orange peel ib	- Green almonds 209
- Orange chips 194	- Barberries . ib
- Angelica . ib	D Ct ·
- Green Gaskens 196	
- Red Goofeberries 197	· · ·
- Currants whole ib	Apricot jam . 211 To keep kidnow have
forprefentufer93	To keep kidney beans
- Rafps & strawber-	through the win-
ries ib	ter ib
- Cherries	Artichokebottomsfor
- Cherries . 199 - Ditto with ftalks'	fauces . 212
and leaves	Green gooseberries for
and leaves , 200	tarts ib

## CHAP. IV.

OF CREAMS, ICES, JFLLIES, MARMALADES, SYLLABUDS, BLAMANGES, &C.

Lemon and orange	Red currant cream 216
	Apple or Goofeberry
	c'itto . ib
Almond ditto 215	Straw and rafpb.rry
	ditto 217
Steeple ditto . ib	Rice ditto . ib
-	Apricot

Page	
Apricot & peach ices 217	Cake jelly for flock 27
Pine apple ditto '218	Apple chip and jelly 222
Strawberry ditto 219	Hens neft in jelly ib
Hartshorn jelly ib	Floating island 224
Calf's-feet ditto ib	
Jelly for a confump-	Peaches in jelly 228
tion 220	
Orange and lemon jelly ib	lade
Apple jelly . 221	Court 11
Red currant jelly 226	Smooth marmalade 230
TTTI I	10
D1-1 1 11	A hen in favory jelly 231
Black currant jelly 227	A lobiter in ditto 232
Another way . ib	10
Cranberry jelly 234	Syllabubs . 233
Gooleberry ditto 228	A triffe ib

# CHAP. V.

- 1

## OF PICKLING.

To mango cucumbers 235	Cauliflowers	239
To pickle ditto, and kidney beans, &c. 236	Onions .	ib
	Red cabbage Beet root	240 ib
Ditto black 238	Barberries	241
— Mushrooms ib	To make piccalillo	ib

# APPENDIX.

C F	VINEGARS, WINES, SHRU	BS, ORDIALS, SYRUPS, &C.
T	o make lugar vine-	To make rum thrub 245
	gar - 243	French rata-
	ditto goofeberry	fia brandy ib
	ditto ib mufhroom	cherry ditto 257
	In shall	currant wine 2.46
-	walnut ditto ib	
	10 III	ditto 247
		10

XV

Page	Fage
To make ginger wine 247	To make turnip fy-
- raifin wine 218	rup , . 25®
rafpberry wine ib	fyrup of net-
fyrupofclove	tles 251
	Conferve of rofes ib
aitto of violet ib	Lemonade . 252
- ditto of pale roles 250	A rich eating poffet ib
- ditto of	Common poffet ib
maiden hair ib	An ale posset 253

#### INSTRUCTIONS AS TO CARVING, &c.

ļ

THE FROOT TOTO THE	
POULTRY,	Leg of mutton 259
To cut up a turkey 254	Shoulder of mutton 260
- wing a partridge ib	Saddle of mutton ib
— lift a fwan ib	Fore quarter of lamb 261
— difplay a crane 225	Hams ib
— difmember a hern ib	Roafted pig . ib
- thigh a woodcock ib	Haunch of venifon 262
- rear a goofe ib	FISH.
Tounbrace a fmallard	Salmon 262
or duck . 256	Turbot ib
unbrace a rabbit ib	Soals ib
cut up a hare ib	Eels —— ib
- cut up a fowl ib	BILLS OF FARE,
BUTCHER MEAT.	Containing Dinner
Haunch bone of beef 257	Difhes, from Five
A tongue 258	to Nineteen 263
A firloin of beef ib	Supper Dishes 267
A brifket . ib	Articles in feason
A buttock · 259	throughout the dif-
Breast of veal . ib	
Knuckle of veal ib	1-

N. B. The Liquid Measure is specified both in Scotch and English. The Butter weight is rated at twenty-two ounces in the pound.

IV-X

#### THE

# PRACTICE

**0** F

COOKERY, PASTRY, AND CON-FECTIONARY.

PART I. OF COOKERY.

#### CHAP. I.

Of Marketing, or Directions for Choofing Provisions.

Beef.--- OX beef, if young, will have a fine, fmooth, open grain, of a pleafing carnation red, and very tender; the fat rather white than yellow, and the fuet white.---The grain of cow beef is clofer, and the fat whiter; but the lean not fo bright a red as the other. ---The grain of bull-beef is ftill clofer, the fat hard and fkinny, the lean of a deep red, and of a ftronger fmell than either cow or ox-beef.

Mutton---If you fqueeze young mutton with the fingers, it will feel very tender; but if old, it will feel hard, continue wrinkled, and the fat fibrous and clammy. The grain of rammutton is clofe, the flefh of a deep red, and the fat fpongy. The flefh of ewe-mutton is paler than the wedder, and the grain clofer. Shortfhanked is the beft.

A

Lamb.

Lamb.---A lamb's head is good if the eyes are bright and plump; but if they are funk and wrinkled, it is stale. If the vein in the neck of the fore-quarter appears of a fine blue, it is fresh; but if green or yellow, it it stale. If in the hind quarter there is a faint difagreeable stale fmell near the kidney, or if the knuckle be limber, it is not good.

Veal---The flefh of cow-calf is whiter than that of bull, but the flefh is not fo firm; the fillet of the former is generally preferred, on account of the udder; if the head is frefh, the eyes will be plump; if ftale, they will be funk and wrinkled. If the vein in the fhoulder is not of a bright red, the meat is not frefh; and if there are any green or yellow fpots in it, it is bad. A good neck and breaft will be white and dry; but if they are clammy, and look green or yellow at the upper end, they are ftale. The kidney is apt fooneft to taint in the loin, and if ftale, it will be foft and flimy. A leg is good, if it be firm and white; but bad, if limber, and the flefh flabby, with green or yellow fpots.

Pork.---Meafley pork is dangerous to eat. It is known by the fat being full of little kernels. If it is young, the lean will break on being pinched, the fkin will dent, by nipping it with the fingers; and the fat, like lard, will be foft and pulpy. If the rhind is thick, rough, and cannot be nipped with the fingers, it is old. If the flefh is cool and fmooth it is frefh, but if clammy it is tainted; and the knuckle part will always be the worft.

Hams,

Ch. I.

Of Marketing.

Hams .--- Those are the best which have the shortest shank. If you put a knife under the bone of a ham, and it come out clean, and fmell well, it is good ; but if it be daubed and fmeared, or has a difagreeable fmell, it is not good.

Bacon---If it is good, the fat will feel oily, look white, the lean will be of a good colour, and stick close to the bone; but it is not good, or will be foon rufty, if there is any ftreaks in the lean. The rhind of young bacon is always thin, but thick if old.

Brawn.---The rhind of old brawn is thick and hard; the young is moderate. The rhind and fat of barrow and fow brawn are very tender.

Venison .--- The fat of venison must determine your choice of it. If the fat is thick, bright and clear, the clefts fmooth and clofe, it is young; but if the clefts are wide and rough, it is old. Venifon will first change at the haunches and shoulders. You will judge of its newnefs or stalenes, by its sweet or rank fmell. If tainted, it will look greenish, or inclining to black.

Turkies .--- If a cock-turkey is young, it will have a finooth black-leg, with a fhort fpur; the eyes full and bright, and the feet limber and moist; but observe, that the spurs are not scraped to deceive you. When a turkey is stale, the feet are dry and the eyes funk. The fame rule will determine, whether a hen-turkey is fresh or stale, young or old; with this difference, that if she is old, the legs will be rough An

and

3

#### Of Marketing.

Part I.

and red; if with egg, the vent will be foft and open; but if not, the vent will be hard.

Cocks and Hens.--- The fpurs of a young cock are fhort; but the fame precaution is neceffary here as was obferved in that of the turkey. Their vents will be open, if ftale; but clofe and hard, if fresh. Hens are always best when full of eggs, and just before they begin to lay. The comb of a good capon is pale, its breast fat, its belly thick, and its rump large.

Geefe.---A yellow bill and feet, with few hairs upon them, are the marks of a young goofe; but thefe are red when old. The feet will be limber, if fresh; but stiff and dry, if old. Green geefe are in feason from May to June, till they are three months old. A stubble goofe is good till it be five or fix months old, and should be picked dry. The same rules will hold for wild geefe, with respect to their being young or old.

Ducks.---'The legs of a new killed duck are limber; and it fat, its belly will be hard and thick. The feet of a stale duck are dry and stiff. Those of a tame one are of a dusky yellow, and thick. The feet of a wild duck are fmaller than a tame one, and are of a reddish colour.

Pheafants.---These beautiful birds are of the English cock and hen kind, and of a fine flavour. The cock has spurs, and the hen is most valued when with egg. The spurs of a young cock-pheasant are round; but if old they are long and sharp. If the vent of the hea be open

Ch. I. Of Marketing.

open and green, she is stale; if she is with egg, it will be foft.

Woodcocks .--- A woodcock is a bird of paffage, and is found with us only in the winter. They are best a fortnight or three weeks after their first appearance, when they have rested after their long flight over the ocean. If fat, they will be firm and thick, and a vein of fat will run by the fide of the breast; a lean one will teel thin in the vent. If newly killed, its feet will be limber, and the head and throat clean; but the reverse if stale.

Partrudges .--- Autumn is the feason for partridges; if young, the legs will be yellowish, and the bill of a dark colour. If old, the bill white and the legs blue. If fresh, the vent will be firm; but if stale, it will look greenish, and the skin will peel when rubbed with. the finger ...

Bustards .--- The fame rules given for the choice of the turkey will hold with respect to this bird.

Pigeons..---Thefe birds are full and fat at the vent, and limber-footed when new; but if the toes are harsh, and the vent loofe, open, and green, they are stale. If old, their legs will be large and red. The tame pigeon is preferable to the wild, and is larger in the body, fat and tender; but the wild pigeon is not fo. Wood-pigeons are larger than wild ones, but like them in other respects. The fame rules will hold in the choice of the plover, field-fare, thrush, lark, blackbird, &c.

A 3

Hares

Hares.---Both the age and frefhnefs of a hare are to be attended to in the choice of it. When old the claws are blunt and rugged, the ears dry and tough, and the cleft wide and large; but if the claws are fmooth and fharp, the ears tear cafily, and the cleft in the lip much fpread, it is young. The body will be ftiff, and the flefh pale, if newly killed; but if the flefh is turning black, and the body limber, it is ftale; though hares are not always confidered as worfe for being kept till they fmell a little.

Rabbits.... The claws of an old rabbit are rough and long, and grey hairs are intermixed with the wool; but if young, the wool and claws are fmooth. If ftale, it will be limber, the flefh blueifh, and have a kind of flime upon it; but if frefh, it will be ftiff, and the flefh white and dry.

Fifth....The general rule for knowing whether fifth are frefth or ftale, is by obferving the colour of their gills, which fhould be of a lively red; whether they be hard or eafily opened, the flanding out or finking in of their eyes, their fins ftiff or limber, or by fmelling at the gills. Fifth taken in running water are always better than those from ponds.

Turbot.---If a turbot is good, it will be thick and plump, and the belly of a yellowifh white; but bad if thin and blueifh, It is in feafon the greater part of the fummer, and is generally caught in the German and British Oceans.

Scles.---Good foles are thick and firm, and the

the belly of a fine cream colour; but they are not good, if flabby, or incline to a blueish white. Midfummer is their principal feason.

Lobfiers.---If a lobfter is frefh, the tail will be ftiff, and pull up with a fpring; but if ftale, it will be flabby, and have no fpring in it. If newly taken, the claws will have a quick and ftrong motion upon fqueezing the eyes; the heavieft are effecemed the beft. The cock-lobfter is narrow in the back part of the tail, and has no fpawn under it. The two uppermoft fins within the tail, are ftiff and hard; but thofe of the hen are foft, and the tail broader. The male, though generally fmaller than the female, has the higheft flavour, the flefh firmer, and the body of a redder colour, when boiled.

Sturgeon.---The flefh of a good flurgeon is white, with a few blue veins, the grain even, the fkin tender, good coloured and foft, the veins and griftles blue; when thefe are brown or yellow, the fkin harfh, tough and dry, the fifh is bad. It has a pleafant fmell when good, but a difagreeable one when bad. It fhould alfo cut firm without crumbling. The females are as full of roe as our carp, which is taken out and fpread upon a table, beat flat, and fprinkled with falt; then dried in the air and fun, and afterwards in ovens. It fhould be of a reddifh brown colour, and very dry. This is called Caviare, and is eaten with oil and vinegar.

Cod.---A good cod fhould be thick at the neck, the flesh white and firm, of a bright clear colour,

# Of Marketing. Part I.

colour, and the gills red. When flabby, it is not good.

Skate.---This fifh fhould be very white and thick. When too fresh, it eats tough; and if stale, it has a difagreeable smell.

Herrings.---The gills of a good fresh herring are of a fine red, its eyes full, and the whole fish stiff and very bright; but if the gills are of a faint colour, and the fish limber and wrinkled, it is bad. Pickled herrings, if good, are fat, fleshy, and white. Good red herrings are large, firm, and dry, full of roe or melt, and the outfide a fine yellow.

Trout.---All the kinds of fresh-water fish are excellent; but the best are thole that are red and yellow. The female is most in estem, and is known by having a smaller head, and deeper body than the male. They are in high feason the latter end of May; and their freshness may be known by the rules already obferved as to other fish.

*Tench.*—This is alfo a frefh-water fifh, and is in feafon in July, August, and September. It should be drefted alive, but if dead, examine the gills, which when fresh are red and hard to open, the eyes bright, and the body firm and shiff. Some are covered with a flimy matter, which if clear and bright, is a good fign.

Salmon.--- The flefh of falmon, when new, is of a fine red, and particularly fo at the gills; the fcales bright, and the fifh very ftiff. The fpring is the beft feafon for this fifh.

Smelts.---When fresh, they are of a fine fil-

rer

Ch. I.

ver hue, very firm, and have an agreeable fmell, refembling that of a cucumber.

*Eels.*---Should be dreffed alive; and are always in feafon, except during the hot fummer months.

Founders.---This fifth is found in the fea as well as in rivers, and fhould be dreffed alive. They are in feafon from January to March, and from July to September. When frefth they are fliff, their eyes bright and full, and their bodies thick.

Oyfiers.---They are known to be alive and vigorous when they clofe fast upon the knise, and let go as foon as they are wounded in the body; are best when large and white, and are in feason from September to April.

Prowns and Shrimps.---When in perfection they have an excellent fmell; are firm and fliff, and their tails turn fliffly inwards. Their colour is bright, when fresh; but when flale, their tails grow limber, the brightness of their colour goes off, and they become pale and clammy.

*Eutter.---*In buying fresh butter, trust to your taste, not to fmell. In chusing salt butter, trust rather to your smell than taste. If it is in a cask, have it unhooped, and thrust in your knife between the staves, into the middle of it; for the top of the cask is sometimes better than the middle, owing to artful package.

Cheefe.---Obferve the coat of cheefe before you purchafe it; for if it is old, with a rough and ragged coat, or dry at top, you may expect

## Of Marketing.

10

CHAP.

pect to find worms or mites in it. If moift, fpongy, or full of holes, it is maggoty. Whenever you perceive any perifhed places on the outfide, be fure to probe to the bottom of them; for though the hole in the coat be fmall, the perifhed part within may be confiderable.

Eggs.—To judge properly of an egg, put the greater end to your tongue, and if it feel warm, it is new; but if cold, it is ftale : or hold it up before the fun or a candle, and if the yolk appears round, and the white clear and fair, it is good; but if the yolk is broken, and the white cloudy, it is bad. The beft way to preferve eggs, is to bury them in falt.

# Ch. II. Of Roafting, Boiling, Ec.

## CHAP II.

# General Rules for Roafting, Boiling, Sc.

Roasting.....S UIT the fire to the piece you intend to roast, and let it be clear and brifk. Do not falt meat till it is put to the fire, as it draws out the gravy and hardens it. If beef, paper it on the top, baste it well while at the fire, and throw fome falt upon it. When the fmoke draws to the fire, it is nearly done; then take off the paper, bafte and dredge it with flour, to make the froth rife. The skin of the loin, the chine, and the faddle of mutton and lamb, are raifed and fkewered on while roafting; but, when nearly ready, it is taken off, and the meat well bafted. Vcal, when put to the fire, must be basted with falt and water; must be well done, and of a fine brown. Paper the fat of the fillet and loin. The breaft is roafted with the caul and fweetbread on, till it is nearly done; the caul is then taken off, and the meat is basted with butter and a little flour. Do not roaft it too haftily at first. Pork. when put to the fire, must be fiashed across with a sharp knife, and well roafted. The knuckle part of the leg is stuffed with fage and onion; and ferved up with drawn gravy in a difh, and apple-fauce in a boat. The spring or hand, if young, eats well roasted, it old, it is better boiled. The sparerib must be basted with a little butter, a dust of flour, and fome

## 12 Of Roasting, Boiling, &c. Part I.

fome fage and onion fhred fmall. It is ferved up with apple fauce. A pig fhould have fome fage cut finall, with a finall piece of butter, and a little pepper and falt put in the belly before it is fpitted; or a fweet pudding, made of the crumb of a penny loaf, a quarter of a pound of currants, four ounces of sweet butter worked up with two eggs, a grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and falt. It must be well done at both ends; and, when thoroughly roafted, rub on it three or four ounces of butter in a cloth, till the cracking is crifp. A leg of mutton of fix peunds will take an hour and a quarter to roast; nine pounds, an hour and three quarters; and twelve pounds, two hours and a half. To pork and veal it is common to allow a quarter of an hour to every pound; and to a pig, if newly killed, little more than an hour; if killed a day or two, fome time longer. But much depends upon the fire; and it is observeable, that meat takes longer of doing in frosty than in fresh and mild weather.

Fowls require a brifk fire to make them eat fweet and look well. The breaft of a goofe or turkey muft be papered till nearly done. A middling one will take an hour to roaft; a very large one an hour and a quarter, and a fmall one three quarters of an hour; a large fowl or duck three quarters of an hour; a middling one half an hour; and chickens, pigeons, and other fmall birds. about twenty minutes; but this entirely depends upon the fire being quick and clear.

Boiling.

Ch. II. Of Roafting, Boiling, &c.

Boiling.---Salt meat is put in with cold and fresh with boiling water. Take off the fcum when it rifes, and cover the pot close. A leg of veal of twelve pounds will take three hours and a half boiling, and the flower it, boils it will be whiter and plumper. Mutton and beef do not require fo much boiling; but lamb, pork, and veal, must be well done. A leg of pork will take an hour more boiling than a leg of veal of the fame weight; a leg of lamb of four pounds will take an hour and a half; a falt and dry tongue will take three hours boiling, and a pickled one two, after being fteep'd. Boil your fowls in plenty of water, on a good fire, and take off the scum as it rifes. Some choofe to boil them in a cloth or haggies-bag; the bag is preferable. as it retains the juice, but it must be cleaned well, and large enough to allow the fowl to fwell in it. A fmall turkey will take about an hour to boil; a large one an hour and a half; a hen half an hour; and a large chicken about twenty minutes.

Broiling...-The gridiron must be clean, and the fire clear. The steaks must be cut the right way of the grain, and little more than half an inch thick. Do them in a warm difh with a bit of butter in the bottom of it, and when done on one fide, lift them carefully in a difh to preferve the gravy; then take them up, and do the other fide in the fame manner. When they are ready, shred an onion or shalot, and sprinkle falt and pepper over them. Cover them up, and ferve them hot.

B

CHAP-

13

Of Truffing Poultry, &c. Part 1.

#### CHAP. III.

# Directions for Truffing Poultry, &c.

Turkies.--- PICK the turkey, break the leg-bone close to the foot, and draw out the strings close from the thigh; cut off the neck close to the back, but leave the crop-skin sufficiently long to turn over. Then take out the crop, and loofen the liver and gut at the throat-end with your middle finger. Cut off the vent, and take out the gut, and the gizzard and liver will follow. Be careful not to break the gall. Wipe the infide perfectly clean; then put a cloth on the breaft, and beat the high bone down with a rolling pin till it lies flat. Put your finger into the infide, raife the leg skin, and fix it under the apron of the turkey. If it is to be roafted, leave the head and legs on, put a skewer in the joint of the wing, tuck the legs close up, turn over the neck and head, and fasten them with a fkewer, as in the plate; or, take out the neck bone, leaving the skin. Fasten the head with a skewer, draw the skin over it fo as the head may ftand and look upwards.

Turkey-Polt.---Take the neck from the head and body, but not the fkin. Put a fkewer through the joint of the pinion, tuck the legs clofe up, run the fkewer through the middle of the leg, through the body on both fides. Cut off the under part of the bill, twift the fkin

14

Ch. III. Of Truffing Poultry, &c.

fkin of the neck round, and put the head on the point of the fkewer with the bill end forwards. Another fkewer must be put in the fidefman, and the legs placed between the fidefman and apron on each fide. Pafs the fkewer through all, and cut off the toe-nails, lard it on the breaft.

Gosfe or Duck.---Cut the feet off at the joint, and the pinion of the first joint. Then cut off the neck almost close to the back; leaving the skin of the neck long enough to turn over it. Open it between the vent and rump, and draw out all the entrails, except the soal. Wipe it clean, and flatten the breast-bone. Cut off the end of the vent, make a hole large enough for the passage of the rump to hold the feasoning, and skewer it handsomely.

Forols.---Cut off the neck clofe to the back. Take out the crop, and loofen the liver and other matters. Cut off the vent, draw it and flatten the breaft bone. Trufs the legs neatly into the body if for boiling, but if for roafting, the legs must be skewered down by the fide of the breaft,

Wild Fowl.---Cut off the pinions at the first joint, cut a flit between the vent and rump, and draw them. Clean them with the long feathers of the wing, cut off the nails, and turn the feet close to the legs. Put a skewer into the pinion, pull the legs close to the breast, and run the skewer through the legs, body, and the other pinion. Cut the vent, and put the rump through it.

B 2

Pigeons.

# 16 . Of Truffing Poultry, &c. Part I.

Pigeons.---Cut the neck clofe to the back, and take out the crop; cut the vent, and draw out the guts and gizzard; but leave the liver, as a pigeon has no gall. If they are to be roafted, cut off the toes, flit one of the legs, and put the other through it. Draw the leg tight to the pinion; put a fkewer through the pinions, legs, and body, and flatten the breaft. Clean the gizzard, put it in the pinions, and turn the point on the back.

Woodcoks and Snipes.---Cut the pinions of . the first joint, and flatten the breast-bone. Turn the legs close to the thighs, and tie them together at the joints. Put the pinions close to the thighs, and run a skewer through their thighs and the body. Skin the head, take out the eyes, and put it on the point of a skewer, with the bill close to the breast. Woodcocks, Snipes, and plovers, are truffed in the fame manner, but must never be drawn.

Pheafants and Partridges.---Cut the pinion off at the first joint, and wipe out the infide. Flatten the breast-bone, put a skewer in the pinion, and bring the middle of the legs close to the body. Run the skewer thro' the legs, body, and pinions; put the head on a skewer, and make the bill to front the breast. Put another skewer into the fidesman, and put the legs close on each fide the apron, and run a skewer through all. Leave the beautiful feathers on the head of the cock pheasant, and paper it fo as to prevent the bad effects of the fire. Save also the long feathers in the tail to flick in Ch. III. Of Truffing Poultry, &c.

in the rump when roafted. In the fame manner are truffed all kinds of moor-game.

Hares .--- Having cut off the legs at the first joint, raife the skin of the back, and draw it over the hind legs. Leave the tail whole, draw the fkin over the back, and flip out the forelegs. Cut the skin off the neck and head; but leave the ears on, and fkin them. Take out the liver, lights, &c. but be fure to take the gut out of the vent. Cut the finews under the hind legs, and bring them up to the fore ones; put a skewer through the hind leg, then through the fore leg under the joint; run it through the body, and do the fame on the other fide. Put another skewer through the thick part of the hind legs and body, put the head between the shoulders, and run a skewer through to keep it tight. Put a skewer in the ears to make them stand erect, and tie a string round the middle of the body over the legs to keep them in their place. A young fawn is truffed in the fame manner, only the cars are cut off.

Rabbits....Are cafed in the fame way as hares, only the ears are cut clofe to the head, the vent opened, and the legs flit about an inch upon each fide of the rump. The hind legs are laid flat, and the ends brought to the fore ones. A fkewer is put in the hind leg, then in the fore through the body; the head is brought round and fixed on a fkewer. If two are to be roafted, lay the head of the one to the tail of the other.

**B**<sub>3</sub>

CHAP.

17

Part I.

## CHAP. IV.

OF SOUPS.

Jes last page for the thest ne cite Brown Soup.

AKE fix pounds of beef, and score it to draw out the juice; then put it in a pot with three Scotch pints of water, (one gallon and a half English,) a knuckle of veal, a small piece of the lean of bacon ham, two or three onions, a large carrot, two turnips cut finall, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Boil it on a moderate fire till it is a good deal reduced, and the foup strong and well tasted. Then cut a pound of beef into small steaks; season them with mixed fpices, and dredge them with a little flour. Put a piece of butter into a frying-pan, and turn it conftantly one way till it is of a rich dark brown. Put in the steaks, and brown them on both fides till they are crisp. Then take them out, drain them from the butter, and put them among the foup, adding fome more mixed spices and falt. Let the whole boil together for three quarters of an hour. Then strain the foup through a fieve, and fcum off the fat.

## Transparent Soup.

This is done in the fame way as the former, with

Ch. IV.

with the addition of the whites of fix beat eggs, and two table-fpoonfuls of mufbroom ketchup. Let the foup boil about five minutes more. Then take it off, and run it through a jellybag till it is clear. Serve it up on toafted bread, or vermicelle.

## Imperial White Soup, or Soup Lorraine.

Take about fix pound of veal and a fowl. Put them on the fire in three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, an onion, a carrot, and two turnips; when the flock is ftrong, strain and fcum it. Then take a pound of fweet almonds blanched, the yolks of four eggs boiled hard, and the flesh of the breast and legs of a cold roafted fowl. Pound them fine in a mortar, and put them into about a chopin (two pints) of the flock, and give it a boil. Then put the whole into the flock, give it another boil, and strain it through a fine fieve till it is about the thickness of a cream. Then mince the breaft of another cold fowl, cut a small round piece off the top of a French roll, and pick out the crumb. Seafon it with a little white pepper and falt, and a fcrape of nutmeg. Mix all together, with about fix spoonful of the soup, and give it a boil. In the mean time, let the roll be foaking in the foup, keeping it warm till the hash is ready. Then take out the roll; fill it up with the hash; cover it with the piece that was cut out of it, and place it in the middle of the dish, with with the foup about it.

The

.

#### Of Soups.

Part I.

The roll may be kept out, and a few boiled fweetbreads put in its place, with about a mutchkin (one pint) of cream, only take care the cream does not come a boil.

### Pigeon Soup.

Put on four pound of lean beef in two pints (one gallon) of water, and two or three small onions. Draw and trufs fix pigeons, with their legs in their belly. Cut off the pinions, necks, gizzards, and livers. Wash them clean, and put them to the flock. Seafon the infide of the pigeons with pepper and falt; flatten the breasts, and dredge them with a little flour. Brown a piece of butter, put in the pigeons, and brown themon both fides. When the foup is ftrong and well tafted, ftrain and thicken it with a bit of butter, about the fize of a walnut, rolled in flour. Seafon with mixed spices and falt. Let it boil, and fcum it. Then put in the pigeons, and as the fcum rifes take it off. Let them boil half an hour, and then difh them up in the foup. You may add a few currants, and fome flices of toalted bread.

### Hare Soup.

Cut down a hare in handfome fmall pieces, wash them clean, and fave the washings. Put on three pound of beef in a pint (two gallons) of water, along with the washings, after they have have been fearched, adding an onion, a turnip, a carrot, and a bunch of fweet herbs. Seafon with falt and mixed fpices. Stew it till the foup is ftrong and good. Flatten, and feafon the hare fteaks. dredge them with a little flour, and brown them on both fides. Then ftrain the foup. Put in the fteaks, and let them ftew for an hour on a flow fire. Put in a few fried forced meat-balls, and ferve it up.

#### Hotch Potch.

Boil four pound of beef in two pints (one gallon) of water, till the fubftance is out of it. Then take out the beef, and put in about two dozen of turnips, neatly cut out with a turner; three carrots cleaned and fplit in quarters, a ftock of ice lettice, the top cruft of a penny loaf, a little pepper and falt, half a peck of green peafe, and two or three large onions. When it comes a boil fcum it. Put in three pound of the back ribs of mutton, cut into handlome fteaks, and boil it an hour on a moderate fire. Then ferve it up in a tureen, after taking out the lettuce and bread.

#### Plumb Pottage.

Boil a hough of beef till the fubftance is out in fix pints (three gallons) of water. Then frain and fcum it. Set it again on the fire with the round of a thigh of veal. Pick out the crumb of a two-penny loaf, put it in a bowl, Of Soups.

Part I.

bowl, and pour over it about a mutchkin (one pint) of the boiling foup, and let it ftand covered till it is foft. Caft it till it is fmooth with a fpoon, and put it into the ftock. Add a pound of currants, wafhed and dried, a pound of raifins ftoned, and half a pound of prunes. Boil all together for a quarter of an hour; then put the veal in the middle of the difh, pour the foup about it, and ferve it up.

## Leek Soup.

Cut a dozen of large good leeks, about an inch long, with fome of the tender green, throw them into water as they are cut, and take care they be well cleaned. Put them in a pot, with three chopins (three quarts) of water. Cut a penny brick in thin flices; the broad way, and pare off the cruft. Brown eight ounces of butter, give the bread a brown on both fides, and wafh half a pound of prunes. Put thefe among the foup, feafoning it with a little fpice and falt. When the leeks are done, and the foup reduced to about a pint, (two quarts) put it into a difh, and ferve it up. If you with the foup richer, make the ftock of beef.

### Onion Soup.

Boil three quarters of a pound of fplit peafe in two pints (one gallon) of water, till they are diffolved, and run them through a fieve. Then

## Of Soups.

Then brown fix ounces of butter. Cut a dozen of onions into round flices, and brown them in the butter, on both fides. Then put them in the foup, with a dozen of fmall whole onions, a halfpenny loaf, paired and cut in flices, and browned in butter. Seafon it with white pepper and falt, and ferve it up.

## Peafe Soup.

Boil a pound of fplit peafe in three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, with a large carrot, two turnips, four good onions, and a flice of bacon ham, for three hours on a flow fire. When the peafe are diffolved, put the flock through a drainer, and bruife the peafe with the back of a fpoon, taking always fome of the foup to work out the fubftance. Return it back to the goblet. Then brown fome flices of bread flightly in butter, and having wafhed fome whole fpinnage clean, add it to the foup, with fome mixed fpices and falt; let it beil for about fix minutes, and then difh it up.

## Green Summer Soup.

Take as much beef flock as will make a good difh of foup, with fome herbs and fried trumbs of bread; parboil a carrot or two, and cut them very fmall; take fome young green peafe, then put in the carrots and peafe along with the herbs. If you have not flock beef, cut 24

### Of Soups.

Part I.

cut down the back-ribs of mutton, and put it in as in hotch potch, and difh it up in the fame way.

### Green Meagre Soup.

Take fome celery, two or three carrots, 2 turnip or two, and a pound of fplit peafe; put them all on in boiling water, with a good piece of butter, and a fprig of winter-favory; let them boil together about an hour and a half; and ftrain it. Take fome parfley, fpinnage, chives or young onions, and chervil; fhred them grofsly, and boil them in the ftock; thicken it with fried crumbs of bread; feafon with mixed fpices and falt, and ferve it up.

## Mcck Turtle Soup.

Having scalded and cleaned a calf's head, put it on in three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, with a knuckle of veal, three onions, two carrots, two turnips, a little piece of the lean of bacon ham, a bunch of sweet herbs, and the paring of a lemon. When the head has boiled half an hour, take it out, and cut the skin clear from the bone, into pieces of two inches square. Then strain and scum the foup, and return it back to the pot with the cut pieces, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine. Season with a little salt, mace, and white and Cayenne pepper. Then take out a little of the soup, and thicken it with butter and flour. Ch. IV.

Stir it about in the pot, and let it boil three quarters of an hour longer. Before it is difhed, give it the fqueeze of a lemon, and put in fome fried force meat balls.

# Almond, or Hedge-Hog Soup.

Take a fhank of veal and a neck of mutton, chop them and put them in a ftew pot, with two cut turnips, a blade or two of mace, and three pints (fix quarts) of water, fet it over the fire, and let it boil gently till it is reduced to three choppins (three quarts,) ftrain it through a hair fieve into a pot, then put in fix ounces of almonds blanched and beat fine, half a pint (one quart) of thick cream, and fome mixed fpices; have ready three oyfter loaves, the fize of a fmall tea-cup; blanched almonds, cut lengthways, flick them round the edge and top of the loaves flantways, put them in a tureen, and pour the foup about them. Thefe loaves look like a hedge-hog, and hence the foup is called by that name.

## White Soup.

Boil a knuckle of veal and a fowl, with a little mace, two onions, a carrot, two turnips, and a little pepper and falt, to a ftrong ftock; then ftrain it, and fcum off the fat; put in the yolks of fix eggs beat, and keep ftirring it, to prevent it curdling; then put it in a difh with boiled chickens and toafted bread cut in pieces. C

#### Partridge Soup.

Skin two old patridges, and cut them in fmall pieces, with three flices of ham, and two or three onions fliced; fry them in butter till they are of a dark brown, then put them into two pints (one gallon) of water, with a few cloves, Jamaica and black pepper; boil it till it is reduced to three choppins (three quarts,) then ftrain it, and put in fome ftewed celery and fryed bread.

#### Portable Soup.

Take a hough or leg of beef, a jigot of veal, and a shank of bacon ham. Cut the slesh into pieces, and break the bones. Put it on with ten pints (five gallons) of water, two carrots, two turnips, two or three eschalots, and a bunch of sweet favory. Stew it all night on a llow fire; next morning strain the soup, and fcum off the fat. Then return it back to the pot, taking care to keep out the fediment. Let it boil softly till it is of the confistence of glue, taking off the fat as it rifes. Seafon with mixed fpices, falt, and Cayenne pepper. Then pour it into fupper plates, but don't let them be above half full. Turn out the cakes next day, on flannel or paper, but be fure to turn them often till they are quite hard. Then hang them up in paper bags in a dry place.

The half of one of these cakes will make a mutch-

Ch. IV.

## Of Soups.

27

mutchkin (pint) of good soup, by dissolving it in a like quantity of boiling water; and it will do for brown fauces, or rageos.

## Cake Yelly for Stock ..

Scald four dozen of calves feet; and put themon with ten pints (five gallons) of water; when the bones come clean from the flesh, strain it through a fieve, and fcum off the fat. Then fet it on a moderate fire, in a clean pot. Boil it foftly till it is very thick, and looks almost black, taking care it does not burn. Then pour it out as thin as possible on stone plates. When it is cool take it out of the plates, dry it gradually; and when the cakes are hard and clear like horn, paper them up. By diffolving an ounce of these cakes in a mutchkin (pint) of boiling water, it will answer as a ready stock at all times, for both fweet and favoury jellies; and, by adding an ounce of ifinglass diffolved in a little water, it will also be strong enough to go into shapes.

#### Giblet Soup.

To four pounds of gravy beef, take two pounds of lean mutton, and two pounds of veal; stew it slowly in four pints (two gallons) of water, till it is a strong broth. Let it cool, and then fcum off the fat. Take two pair of giblets, scalded and cleaned, put them into the broth, and let them fimmer till ten-C 2 der.

Part I.

CHAP.

28

der. Then take out the giblets, and ftrain the foup through a cloth. Put a piece of butter rolled in flour into a ftewpan, and make it of a light brown. Have ready fome chopped parfley, chives, a little pennyroyal, and a little fweet marjoram. Put the foup over a very flow fire; then put in the giblets, fried butter, herbs, a little Madeira wine, fome falt, and Cayenne pepper. Let them fimmer till the herbs are tender, and then fend the foup to table with the giblets in it.

#### Maccaroni Soup.

Have ready two pints (one gallon) of rich gravy foup. Boil half a pound of pipe-maccaroni in three choppins (three quarts) of water, with a little butter in it, till it be tender. Then ftrain it, and cut it in pieces of two inches long. Put it into the foup, and boil it ten minutes. Then put the cruft of a French toll into a turcen, and pour the foup over it. Ch. V.

#### CHAP. V.

#### OF FISH.

#### To drefs a Cod's Head and Shoulders with an White Sauce.

FOR flock, boil three pounds of veal, two onions, and a handful of parfley, in three mutchkins (three pints) of water, till the fubstance is drawn out. While this is preparing, take out the gills, and wash the head and shoulders very clean in cold water. Then pour boiling water all over the one fide of the fish, and with a knife, as quick as possible, take off the black flime that covers the skin; but take care not to break it. Turn the fish carefully, and do the fame to the other fide. Have a pan boiling with as much water as will cover the fish, adding to it a mutchkin (pint) of common vinegar, and a handful of falt. Then place the fish on a drainer, set it in the pan, and let it boil half an hour; but be fure to wipe and dry it before you put it in. Then lift the drainer with the fifh carefully out, glaze it with the yolks of two eggs, and strew over it the crumbs of a penny loaf, minced parsley, a little pepper and falt, and the grate of a lemon, all mixed together. Take half a pound of butter, and stick bits of it up and down upon the fish. Set it before a clear fire, in the difh you intend for it, and baste it frequently with the dripping of the C 3 butter,

#### Of Fish.

.

butter, to keep the bread crifp, and the parfley green, till you prepare the following white fauce for it: Strain the flock, and thicken it with a little butter knead in flour, adding to it half a mutch; in (half a pint) of white wine, half a hundred oyfters, with fome of their liquor, the fqueeze of a lemon, a little white pepper and falt, and the meat of a boiled lobfter cut fmall. Boil it a few minutes, and fcum it well. Then lift the difh from the fire, and wipe it clean. Pour fome of the fauce about the fifh, and ferve up the reft of it in a boat or bafon. Garnifh with fried flounders and green pickles, or flices of lemon.

#### To drefs a Cod's Head and Shoulders with a Brown Sauce.

For flock, boil two pound of beef in three mutchkins (three pints) of water, with two onions, and a little winter favory, till it is flrong. After having followed out the directions in the laft receipt, as to ordering and boiling the fifh, brown a quarter of a pound of butter, and dredge it with flour, flirring it till it is fmooth, and of a fine brown. Then flrain the flock, put it into a frying pan among the browning, with two fpoonfuls of ketchup, fome falt and mixed fpices, half a hundred øyfters browned with a little of their liquor ; three anchovies, boned and cut finall, and fome cut pickles. When it comes a boil, fcum Ch. V.

#### Of Fish.

fcum it, and pour the fauce about the fifn; garnish as before.

#### To Crimp a Cod's Head and Shoulders.

Clean the fifh as before; but don't cut up the breaft. Glaze it with the yolks of two eggs, and throw over it fome grated bread, minced parfley, mixed fpices, and falt. Take half a pound of butter, put part of it upon the bottom of a plate, lay the fifh above it, and flick the remainder here and there on the upper fide of it. Set it in an oven, and bafte it frequently with the dripings. Three quarters of an hour in a quick oven will do it. Serve it up in the fame manner, and with the white fauce mentioned in the former receipt.

#### To Broil Cod.

Take a piece of cod, and cut it into bits of about an inch thick, dust it with flour, and put it on a gridiron over a clear flow fire. For fauce, take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of good veal gravy, a glass of white wine, two anchovies, boned and minced fine, a little white pepper and falt, and a few pickled oysters, with a little of their liquor. Thicken it with fome butter and flour. Then put it on to boil, and fcum it clean. Pour it about the fish, and garnish with fliced lemon. *To* 

31

## Part I.

## To Broil God's Sounds whole.

After washing them clean in cold water, pour a little boiling water over them, to take off the skin and parboil them. Then take them out, strew pepper, salt, and shour over them, and broil them; when they are done enough, pour a little melted butter over them; and serve them up with butter and mustard in a dift.

#### To Drefs Codlings whole, or in pieces, with an Ale or Beef Sauce.

Boil three mutchkins (three pints) of twopenny or fmall beer. Brown half a pound of butter, and dredge in a fmall fpoonful of flour. Stir it on the fire till it is of a fine light-brown, Then pour in the boiling ale, and fcum it, put in a quarter of an hundred oyfters with their liquor, two onions, two fpoonfuls of ketchup, fome mixed fpices and falt, and half a fpoonful of vinegar. Then put three large codlings into a ftew pan, along with the fauce, and give them a quick boil; ferve them up whole in a foup difh, with cut pickles; or cut the codlings in two or three pieces, and drefs them in the fame fame manner, with a beef flock.

#### To Drefs Haddocks with a Brown Sauce.

Clean half a dozen of large haddocks; and cut off the heads, tails, and fins; fprinkle falt over them; let them lie in it as long as you can. Ch. V.

## Of Fish.

can. For a flock take the heads, &c. and cut down two of the fmalleft of the fifh; put them in a pan, with three mutchkins (three pints) of water; an onion or two, a fprig of winter favory, thyme, and a little lemon-peel; let it boil till the fubftance is out; then flrain the flock. Brown fome butter, and thicken it with flour; mix it in the flock with fome fpices, and a fpoonful of ketchup. When this comes a-boil, put in the fifh, with fome oyfters or mufcles and a little of their juice; put in fome cut pickles when they are about to be difhed; or if you want the fauce richer make a beef flock in place of fifh. It is much the better of a little wine.

To make a Force Meat for any kind of Fifb.

Boil a few fresh haddocks or whitings; clear them of the skin and bones, chop them very small, and feason them with salt and mixed spices, then work this up with a piece of butter, bread crumbs, minced parsley, and a beat egg to bind it; Or after preparing the fish as before, take the crumb of a penny loaf, a few anchovies boned, and pickled oysters; feason with white pepper, falt, and minced parsley, work it up with butter and the yolks of eggs. The force-meat is partly used for stuffing the fish, and partly made into round and oval balls for garnishing it.

To Stuff and Drefs large Haddocks.

Open them at the gills, and take out the guts, but don't flit up the belly; be fure to clean

clean them well. Stuff the bellies of the haddocks with force-meat, make the fauce the fame as before, and boil the fifh in it, taking care that it covers them. Fry force-meat balls in browned butter, and give them a boil along with the fifh. If they have roes, boil them alone in falt and water, and garnish the dish with them and parsley.

# To Crimp Haddocks with a White Sauce.

Gut and clean four large haddocks, sluff the bellies with force-meat, rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and feafon them with a\_little white pepper and falt; ftrew grated bread and minced parfley over them, and flick bits of butter here and there upon the top. Put them in an oven to crifp, and take care to baste them with the butter that comes from them. Then fet on a pound of veal with three mutchkins (three pints) of water, two onions, and fome parfley. Strain and thicken it with a little butter and flour, and add to it a glass of white wine, the squeeeze of a lemon, and a quarter of an hundred of pickled oyfters with their juice. When the fifh are crifp and ready, dish them carefully up for fear of breaking them. Pour the fauce about them, and put in force-meat balls fried in browned butter. Garnish with famphire and fliced lemon.

## To Drefs Whitings with a White Sauce.

Clean them well, and lay them in falt and water. Make a ftock of haddocks, or veal gravy,

4

Ch. V.

## Of Fish.

gravy, and feafon it with falt, whole white pepper, mace, lemon-peel, and two or three cloves. When it is enough, strain it off, turn it back into the pan, and thicken it with butter wrought in flour. When it boils, put in fome minced parfley, chives, or young onions, and let it boil a little before you put in the fish, for a very little will do them; cast a few yolks of eggs, according to the fize of the difh; scrape a little nutmeg amongst the eggs, adding a glass of white wine; then take out a little of the boiling fauce, and mix with the eggs; pour all into the pan amongst the fauce, and keep shaking it over the fire. Never let any sauce boil after eggs or cream are put into it. Small haddocks dreffed this way are very good.

# A general receipt for Potting Fish.

Scrape and clean them well; keep them whole, or cut them in middling pieces; feafon them with falt and fpices; pack them clofe in a potting-can, with plenty of butter above and below them, and tie fome folds of paper on the pot. Set them in a flow oven, and when they are enough fired, take them out of the can, and drain them from their liquor. Let both cool; put the fifh into finall white pots, and fkim the butter off the liquor; then melt down fome more butter and pour it on the fifh. Send them in the pots to table.

N.B. All kinds of fresh fish should be sprinkled with

Part I.

with falt and vinegar, and lie an hour or two to firm before they are dreffed.

Of Fish.

36

#### To Pickle Oysters.

Take fome oyfters, and throw them into a balon; walh them in their own liquor, and take them out one by one; ftrain the liquor, and let it fettle; fet it on the fire to boil; put a good deal of whole pepper, fome blades of mace, a fcrape of nutmeg, and a little vinegar and falt: let the oyfters have a boil, and keep ftirring them; when they are enough done, take them off, put them in an earthen pot, and when cold, cover them with their liquor and tie them clofe.

#### To Pickle Muscles or Cockles.

Clean them well, and after having boiled and fcummed them, put their liquor into a clean bafon, and let it ftand till the fand fall to the bottom; then pour off the clear; add to it a little vinegar and falt, mace and black pepper; make it fcalding hot; put the cockles or mufcles into it, and let them ftew a little; then take them off, and put them in a bowl to cool. Tie them clofe up in a jar, and keep them for ufe.

## To Fricassee Oysters, Cockles, or Muscles.

Wash them clean in their own liquor, then strain it on them; put them on the fire, and

give

#### Of Fish.

give them a fcald; lift them out of the liquor, and thicken it with a little butter and flour. When it comes a boil, put in the fifh, and let them juft get a boil or two. Caft two yolks of eggs; take out a little of the liquor, and mix it with them, adding a glafs of white wine, a fcrape of nutmeg, and a very little falt; then put them in the pan, with the liquor, and give it a tofs or two, but do'nt let it boil.

## To Steve Soles or Flounders.

Skin and flour them; fry them a light brown; drain off the fat, and put to them a little gravy, a few oyfters with their liquor, a bunch of fweet herbs, fome onions, the fqueeze of a lemon, and an anchovy; mix all together, and flew them over a flow fire half an hour. When you are going to difh them, take out the herbs and onions. Seafon with falt and mixed fpices, and garnifh with fliced lemon.

## To Fry Soles.

Skin and fcore them crofs-ways; dredge them with flour; and fry them of a fine brown. Difh and garnifh with parfley and fliced orange. Beef drippings, when fweet, will anfwer better than butter to fry them with.

# To Bake Salmon or Grilfe.

Wash and scrape off the scales; dry it with a cloth; cut it cross-ways; strew over

D

- .78

it

it falt, mixed fpices, and grated crumbs of bread; then lay it in a tin pan, putting a little butter in the bottom of the pan, and plenty above the falmon; bake it in an oven till it is enough. It may be eat with oyfter-fauce, or beat-butter and parfley.---A grilfe done in the oven is a very fine difh. Turn the tail into its mouth, but do not fcore it as the falmon; ftrew falt and mixed fpices over it, with plenty of butter above and below. Eat it with the fame fauce as the falmon, and garnifh both with parfley.

#### To Crimp Skate.

Cut it in pieces of four inches long, and an inch broad; turn each piece round, and tie it with a thread; have as much falt and water ready boiling as will cover it; put it in, and boil it on a quick fire; cut off the threads, and put it on a dry difh. If it is to be eat hot, fend beat-butter and parfley along with it. Garnifh with parfley.

#### To Fricassee Lobsters.

Boil a large lobster; when it is cold take the tail from the body, and cut it through the middle the long way. Pick the meat out of both fides carefully, fo as to keep the red part whole. Break the two large claws, and take out the meat whole. Pick out all the other fleshy parts, and if it has a roe, cut it in small pieces.

# Of Fish.

pieces. For fauce, take half a pound of veal, three half mutchkins (one pint and half) of water, two onions, the paring of a lemon, fome whole pepper and falt, and a few blades of mace. When the fubstance is drawn from the veal, and the gravy well tafted, ftrain and fcum it, put in a glass of white wine, the fqueeze of a lemon, and thicken it with butter and flour. Set it again on the fire, and when it boils, fcum it. Cast the yolk of an egg, and stir into it a little of the gravy, and half a gill (a quarter of a pint) of cream, when it is well mixed, pour it into the fricassee. Then put in the lobster, let it fimper but not boil; give it a fhake now and then, and fcum it. Take up the large claws, and place one of them at each end of the difh, the tail bits at the fides, and the finall pieces of the fifh, with the roe, in the middle. Pour the fauce over it, but don't fill the difh too full, that the lobiter may be feen. Garnish with famphire and barberries, or a fliced lemon and French beans.

### To Stew Trouts, Pike, or Eel, with a Brown or White Sauce.

After they are cleaned, dry them, dust them with flour, and brown them a little; take a stock of either veal or fish; thicken it with browned butter and flour; feason with spices, falt, ketchup, a little walnut-pickle, and some claret. When the fauce comes a boil, put in D 2 the

To

the trouts, and ftew them until they are enough. If you choofe a white fauce, do them in the fame manner as the whitings, fee page 34. Pike or eel may be dreffed in the fame way as the trouts with brown fauce, taking care to cut the eels in pieces about three or four inches long.

#### To Pot and Collar Eels.

After taking the fkin off the eels, fplit them down from the fhoulders to the tail, and bone them; feafon them highly with falt, fpices, and fweet herbs; then put two and two together, the infide of the fhoulders of the one to the infide of the tail of the other; roll them up in pairs as a collar, and take as many of them as will fill a potting-can, putting butter above and below them; cover them with paper, and put them in a flow oven. They will take at leaft two hours of doing. When difhed up, place a whole collar in the middle of an affet (difh,) and cut another into thin-flices, to lay round it. Garnifh with any green thing.

## To Pot and Collar Fresh Herrings.

Scale and clean them; feafon with falt and fpices; pack them neatly in a potting can, laying the fhoulders of the one to the tail of the other, or bone and roll them up as a collar, pour on as much vinegar as will cover them; bind them close up, and put them in a flow oven. Ch. V.

Of Fish.

# To Fry Turbot.

Cut the turbot in thin flices, flour and fry it on both fides of a fine brown; put in a little walnut-pickle, fome pickled oyfters, beat butter, and a little ketchup for fauce, and pour it over the turbot. Garnish with fliced lemon or pickles. The tail cut is best for frying.

## To Diefs a Sea-cat with a Brown Sauce.

Wash it clean and skin it; turn the tail into the mouth; take fome good stock, thicken it with browned butter and flour; put in some claret, ketchup, falt, and spices two or three anchovies, some pickled oysters, with their liquor, and a few cut pickled walnuts, with a little of their liquor; boil the fish amongst the fauce, but be fure it is covered with it. Serve the fish with the fauce about it.

#### To Drefs a Sea-cat with a White Sauce.

Order the fifh as in the laft receipt; boil it in falt and water; and for fauce take fome good flock; thicken it with butter wrought in flour, put in a little white wine, a blade of mace, a little piece of lemon-peel, an anchovy, fome pickled oyfters, and a little of their liquor. When the fauce is ready, beat the yolk of an egg, and mix with it; difh the fifh and pour the fauce over it.

 $D_3$ 

Ancho-

#### Of Filb.

Anchovies, oysters, pickled walnuts, and lemon-peel, are fine ingredients for all kinds of dreffed fish. If you have no meat stock you may make a very good one of fish. The proper fish for it are haddocks or whitings.

## To Caveach Mackrel, or any kind of Fi/h.

Clean and dry the mackrel; cut off the head and tail, and divide the body into four parts the crofs way. To fix mackrel take one ounce of beat pepper, three large nutmegs, a little mace, and a handful of falt. Mix the falt and fpices together, then make two or three holes in each piece with a larding-pin, and thruft the feafoning into the holes with your finger; rub the pieces over with the feafoning, fry them brown in oil, and let them ftand till they are cold; then put them in vinegar, and cover them with oil. They are delicious, and will keep long if well covered.

#### To Pickle Salmon, or any other Fifh.

Cut the fifh into handfome pieces, about an inch and a half long; wash them clean; dry them in a cloth; flour, and dip them in the yolks of eggs; fry them in plenty of oil or butter, till they are of a fine brown, and well done; lay them in a veffel to drain till cold, and throw in betwixt the layers mace, cloves, and fliced nutmeg. Then make a pickle of the best white wine vinegar, fhalots, garlick, white Of Fifb.

white pepper, Jamaica pepper, long pepper, and falt; boil it till it tafte firong of the feafonings; when it is cold pour it on the fifh, with a little oil on the top. Cover the pots with bladder and leather.---Small fifh are done whole.

## To Scollop Oysters.

Clean and feald them; put in a little butter and bread crumbs into feallop fhapes; fill them up with the oyfters, and feafon them with falt and fpices. As you fill them, put in a little of the liquor, with half a fpoonful of white wine. When the feollops are filled up, cover them with bread crumbs, minced parfley, and bits of butter.

# To Brown Oyfiers in their Juice.

Wafh a quarter of an hundred of good oyfters in their juice. Then take them out and dip them one by one in the yolk of an egg. Brown apiece of butter; feafon the oyfters with pepper and a little falt, and brown them nicely on both fides. Then draw them to the fide of the pan; pour in their juice, and thicken it with a very little butter and flour. Let it boil a little, and then ftir in the oyfters carefully among it.

## Oyster Fritters.

For a quarter of a hundred oysters cast an egg with a table-spoonful of flour and a little cream,

#### Of Fifb.

Part I.

cream, pepper, and falt. Dip the oysters in this batter, and brown them as before.

## To Drefs a Turtle of thirty pound weight.

Cut off the head, and fave the blood, take off the fins, and lay them in falt and water; cut off the callipee, or bottom shell, and the meat that grows to it; take out the heart, liv-er, and lights, and lay them by themfelves; take the bones and flesh from the back shell, or callipash; cut the fleshy part into pieces, about two inches square, but leave the fat part, which is called the monfieur; rub it with falt, and wash it in feveral waters to make it clean; then put the fleshy pieces in about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of Madeira, and two pints (four quarts) of strong veal gravy, a lemon cut in flices, a bundle of fweet herbs, a tea fpoonful of Cayenne pepper, fix anchovies walhed and picked clean, a quarter of an ounce of beaten mace, a tea spoonful of mushroom powder, and half a mutchkin (half a pint,) of essence of ham. Wash the shell very clean, put in the meat, and cover it with a course paste; set it in an oven for three hours, and when it comes out, take off the lid, fcum off the fat, and brown it with a falamander.--- This is the bottom difb.

Then blanch the fins and cut them off at the first joint; fry the first pinions a fine brown, and put them into a fauce-pan with a pint (two quarts) of strong brown gravy, a glass of red wine, the blood of the turtle, two spoonfuls Ch. V.

fpoonfuls of mulhroom ketchup, Cayenne, falt, an onion fluck with cloves, and a bunch of fweet herbs; a little before it is ready, put in an ounce of morels, the fame of truffles, and flew them gently over a flow fire for two hours; when they are tender put them into another flew-pan, thicken the gravy with browned butter and flour, flrain it upon them, give them a boil, and ferve them up.---*This is a* corner difb.

Then take the thick or large part of the fins, blanch them in warm water, and put them in a stew-pan with three choppins (three quarts) of strong veal gravy, a mutchkin (pint) of Madeira wine, half a tea-spoonful of Cayenne, a little falt, half a lemon, a little beaten mace, a tea-spoonful of mushroom powder, and a bunch of sweet herbs; let them stew till quite tender, they will take two hours at least; then take them up into another stew-pan, ftrain the gravy, and make it pretty thick; then put in a few boiled force-meat balls, made of the veally part of the turtle, left out for the purpose, a mutchkin (pint) of fresh mushrooms, or pickled, if you cannot get them, and eight artichoke bottoms boiled tender, and cut in quarters; shake them over a fire five or fix minutes; then put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream, with the yolks of fix eggs beaten; shake it over the fire again till it looks thick and white, but do not let it boil; dish up the fins, with the balls, mushrooms, and

#### Of Fish.

and artichoke bottoms, over and round them. --- This is the top diff.

Then take the chicken part, and cut it'like Scotch collops; fry them a light brown; and put them in a chopin (quart) of veal gravy; flew them gently about half an hour, with the yolks of four eggs boiled hard, a few morels, and fome oyfters to thicken the gravy; it must be neither white nor brown, but a pretty gravy colour; fry fome oyfter patties, and lay round it.--. This is a corner diffe to anfroer the fmatt fins.

Then fplit up the guts, or tripes, (which are reckoned the best part of the turtle,) scrape and wash them clean, rub them well with falt, wash them in feveral waters, and cut them in pieces two inches long; then fcald the maw or paunch, take off the fkin, and fcrape it well; cut it into pieces about half an inch broad, and two inches long; put fome of the fleshy part of the turtle in it, and set it over a flow charcoal fire, with a pint (two quarts) of veal gravy, a mutchkin (pint) of Madeira, a little mushroom ketchup, a few shalots, a little Cayenne, and half a lemon, flew them gently four hours, till the gravy is almost confumed; then thicken it with flour, mixed with a little veal gravy; put in half an ounce of morels, and a few force-meat balls made as for the fins; dish it up and brown it with a falamander, or in the oven.--- This is a corner difb.

Then take the head, and fkin it, cut it in two pieces, and put it into a flew-pot, with the

bones,

bones, heart, and lights. in two pints (one gallon) of water, or veal broth, three or four blades of mace, one fhalot, a flice of beef beaten to pieces, and a bunch of fweet herbs; fet this into a very hot oven, and let it ftand an hour at leaft, and when it comes out, ftrain it into a tureen for the middle of the table.

Then chop the heart and lights very fine, put them into a ftew pan, with a mutchkin (pint) of good gravy thickened, and ferve them up. Lay the head in the middle; fry the liver, and lay it round the head upon the lights; garnifh with whole flices of lemon.---This is the fourth corner diff.

N. B. The first course should be of turtle only, when dreffed in this manner; but when dreffed with other victuals, it should be in three different diffes. Observe to kill the turtle the night before it is to be used, that all the diffes may be going on at one time.

# To Drefs a Turtle the West India way.

Take the turtle out of the water the night before it is to be dreffed, and lay it on its back. In the morning cut off the head and fins, and fcald. fcale, and trim them; raife the callipee and clean it well, leaving on it as much meat as can be fpared. Take from the back fhell all the meat and intrails, except the fat. Wafh the meat in falt and water, and cut it into pieces of a moderate fize. Take out the bones, and put them with the head and fins into a pot, with

#### Of Fish.

#### Part I.

with two pints (one gallon) of water, fome falt, and two blades of mace. When it comes a-boil, skim it clean, put in a bunch of thyme, fome parfley, favory, young onions, and all the vealy part, except about one pound and a half, adding a little Cayenne pepper. When the meat has boiled about an hour, take it out, cut it in pieces, and return it to the pot; clean the tripes, and cut them in pieces about two inches long. Scald and fkin the paunch or maw, and cut it in like manner; mix the whole, except the liver, with half a pound of fresh butter, a few shalots, a bunch of thyme, parsley, a little favory, falt, white pepper, mace, three or four cloves beaten, and a little Cayenne pepper. Stew them about half an hour over a clear fire, and then put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of Madeira, with as much of the broth as will cover it, and let it ftew till ten-When it is about ready, skim it, thickder. en it with flour, and put in some veal broth, and force-meat balls fried brown. Then put the flew into the fhell, with the yolks of eight hard boiled eggs, and brown it either with a falamander, or in an oven. Slafh the callipee in feveral places, and put fome butter to it, feafon it moderately with Cayenne and white pepper, falt, beaten mace, chopped thyme, parsley, and young onions. Put a piece butter on each flash, and fome over the whole, and bake it. The back shell is feafoned like the calipee. and baked before the ftew is put in. When the fins are boiled very tender, take them

them out of the foup, put them into a stew-pan, with fome good veal gravy, a little Ma-deira wine, feasoned and thickened as the callipash, and ferve this in a dish by themselves. The lights, heart, and liver, may be done the fame way, but a little higher feafoned ; or the lights and heart may be stewed with the callipash, and taken out before they are put into the shell, with a little of the fauce; and difhed by themfelves. The vealy part may be made into fricandos, or Scottish collops. The liver fhould never be flewed with the callipash, but always dreffed by itfelf; except when the lights and heart are separated from the callipash, and in that case always serve them together in one dish. The callipee may be placed at the head of the table, the callipash at the bottom, and the lights, foup, fins, &c. in the middle.

# To make an Ornamental Solomagundy.

Take a large handful of parfley, the lean of fome boiled ham rafped, the meat of two pickled herrings, leaving the bones entire, the yolks and whites of four boiled eggs, and the white parts of a roafted chicken. Chop them feparately very fmall. Work up a quarter of a pound of fweet butter into the fhape of a pine apple. Turn a china bafon upfide down in the middle of a difh and placethe apple upon the bottom of it. Then lay round the bafon a ring of the fhred parfley, and above E it

#### Of Fish.

it a ring of the yolks, then of the whites, then ham, then chicken, and then herring, till the whole is difpofed of and the bafon covered. Place the herring bones upon it in oppofite directions, with the tails up towards the butter. Ornament the top of the pine apple with bay leaves cut out in imitation of a natural top with a pafte runner. Garnish the dish with bunches of pickled barbarries and curled parsley.

#### Another in an easter way.

Chop and mix all the above ingredients together, and inftead of the bafon and butter, place a large Seville orange in the middle of a difh with the meat about it; then rub a little cold fweet butter through a fieve, which will curl it, and lay it in lumps upon the meat. Ornament the top of the orange and garnifh the difh as in laft receipt.

#### Another in a plain way.

Open two fine large pickled herrings at the breaft and pick the meat carefully out, keeping the fkins, heads, and tails together; mince the meat with the breaft of a cold roafted chicken, three apples and three onions. Seafon with white pepper and vinegar and mix them. Clean the fkins, &c. and fill them up fo as to look full and plump, attending to the natural fhape of the herrings. Garnifh with barberries and Samphire.

Fish Pies and Patties. See Pastry, Part II. Chap. I. CHAP. Ch.VI.

01 . 1

Of Butcher Meat.

#### CHAP. VI.

OF BUTCHER MEAT.

# To Make a Beef Ham.

Construction of the second party of the second seco

FOR a rump of beef, about twenty pound weight, take three ounces of falt-petre, a quarter of a pound of brown fugar, half a pound of bay falt, half an ounce of white pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg or two; beat and mix them together, and rub it well into the ham; then rub it over with common falt, and bed and cover it with it; let it lie three weeks in this pickle, turning it every other day, and then hang it up.

# To Make Mutton Hams.

Half a pound of bay falt, and a quarter of a pound of fugar, will do three or four mutton hams. If they are very large, allow half an ounce of faltpetre to each ham, and the fame fpices as in the above receipt. Thruft your finger down the hole in the fhank, and ftuff it with the falts and fpieces; rub the hams well over with it, then rub them over with common falt, and pack them in a trough, turning them every other day for a fortnight, and then hang them up.

E 2

7.0

5I

## Of Butcher Meat.

#### Part I.

#### To Make a Bacon Ham.

Take a pound of common and a pound of bay falt, two ounces of faltpetre, an ounce of salprunella, a quarter of a pound of course sugar, and fpices as in the former receipts; mix all well together; open the ham a little at the shank, and stuff it with the salt and spices; then tie it up hard with pack-thread round the shank bone to keep the air out of it; rub it well over with the mixture ; lay it in a trough, and strew a little falt above and below it; take two or three folds of an old blanket, and cover the trough to keep out the air. After it has lain two or three days, pour off all the brine; then take what was left of the mixed falts and spices, and mix fome more common falt in it. Rub the ham with this, first turning it and throwing away the old brine every day. Continue to do fo for three weeks, taking care to cover the trough always with the cloth. Then take out the ham, and lay it upon a table, with boards and weights above it, and hang it up.

All hung-meat should be smoked with wood; juniper is the best, if it can be got.

## To Cure Neats Tongues.

Rub them well with common falt, and let them lie three or four days; then lay them on a table to let the brine run off. mix as much common falt, bay falt, faltpetre, and courfe courfe fugar, as will do the quantity of tongues; ftrew fome common falt in the bottom of a barrel, pack the tongues neatly in it, and on every row ftrew the mixed falts; if you have not enough, mix it up with common falt; put the finking boards and weights above it to bring up the brine to cover them; then clofe up the barrel.

## To Make Force-meat Balls for any kind of Flesh or Forw!.

Take a pound of yeal free from the fkins, half a pound of beef fuet, a flice of bacon ham, fix pickled oyfters, a fmall pickled cucumber, and fome bread crumbs, mince and beat them in a mortar to a pafte. Seafon it with mixed fpices and the grate of a lemon; then mix in the yolks of two eggs; roll it up with a little flour into round and oval balls, and brown them.

# To Ragoo a Rump of Beef of a stone weight.

Turn up the infide of a rump, and take the bone nicely out of it. Rub the part from which the great bone was extracted with the yolk of an egg. Break the bones, and put them on a flow fire with two pints (one gallon) of water, a pound of beef cut in pieces, a carrot, turnip, and an onion cut fmall. Then make a force-meat thus : Cut a flice neatly off the thick of the rump, fo as not to disfigure it; take a quarter of a pound of beef fuet, the  $E_3$  fame

## Of Butcher Meat.

fame quantity of bacon ham, two anchovies, and pickled cucumber; mince these together, and feason it high with mixed spices and falt. Take a part of the force meat and fill up the hole in the rump, from which the bone was extracted. Turn in the narrow end of it, and skewer it down so as to lie handsomely in the difh. I hen make small holes about two inches from each other in the thick of the rump, with a larding-pin; rub them with the yolk of an egg, and fill them up with the reft of the force-meat. This done, rub over the rump with the yolks of two eggs. Brown half a pound of butter, put the rump in, and turn it every way till it is all of a fine light brown. When the flock is ready, strain it, return it back to the pot, and put in the rump, covering it close. Let it stew flowly about three hours, and turn it twice in that space. Then take it out, thicken the fauce with butter and flour, and add to it two spoonfuls of ketchup, a glass of wine, some browned force-meat balls, pickles, browned oysters with their liquor, a spoonful of vinegar, and if you choose, a few sweet-breads and kernels parboiled. When the sauce comes a-boil. scum it well, put in the rump, and let it lie till it is thoroughly heated. Then take it out, place it handfomely in a difli, and pour the fauce about it. Garnish with pickles.

# To Stew a Rump in a plain way with Roots.

Powder a rump, and let it lie three days, then take it up and wipe it clean. Brown it as

# Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

as before, and put it into a pot of boiling water; after it has boiled an hour, put in fome carrots, turnip, and onions. When it is near ready, and the foup good, make a fauce thus: Brown a quarter a pound of butter, dredge in fome flour till it is of a proper thicknefs, mix in a choppin (two pints) of the foup, give it a boil, put in a fpoonful of ketchup, and fcum it. Then difh up the tump, pour the fauce over it, and garnifh it with the carrot and turnip, either whole, or turned out as you pleafe. Serve the foup by itfelf on toafts of bread.

#### Beef a-la-Mode.

Take fix pound of the round of a rump, cut the marrow bone neatly out of it, and skewer it together to keep it of a handlome round. Hole it with a larding-pin, and lard it with force-meat. Rub the beef over with mixed spices and falt, lard it with thin flices of bacon, dredge it with flour, and brown it. Put on a mutchkin (pint) of strong beef gravy, with a glafs of vinegar and an onion, in a stewpot. Lay skewers across the bottom of the pot to keep the meat from burning, cover it up very close, and stew it gently for an hour and a half. Then turn it, and let it flew till it is tender. Take out the beef, strain and fcum the foup, and pour it over it. You may add force-meat balls if you choose. It may be eat either hot or cold,

55

To

#### To Pot Beef.

Take some slices of a rump or hookbone of beef; strew a little saltpetre on it and let it lie two days; then put it in a potting-can with a good deal of butter or fuet; tie it close up with paper, and fet it in a quick oven; bake it two or three hours; then take it out, and pour off all the fat and gravy. . When it is cold, pull it all into threads, beat it very fine in a mortar, and feafon it with falt and mixed Take the fame weight of fweet butter fpices. as of beef, oil the butter, fcum and pour it on the meat, keeping back the fediment. Work the butter and meat well together, and prefs it down into fmall white pots. Then oil fome more butter; pour it on the top of the pots, and tie them close up with paper. Send it in the pots to table.

## Mineed Collops:

Take a tender piece of beef, keep out all the fkin and fat, mince it fmall, feafon it with falt and mixed fpices; fhred an onion fmall, and put in with it; fpread the collops, and dredge them with flour; brown fome butter; put in the collops, and beat them in the pan till they fuck up all the butter, and be a little brown. Then take them out; draw as much gravy from the fkins as will ferve for fauce; ftrain it into the pan, and when it comes aboil, put in the collops, and let them boil until they Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

they are enough. Put in fome pickles, or vinegar, if you choofe, and if any of the butter appears on the top, fcum it off.

#### To Pot a Core's Head.

Wash it well with falt and water; it is the better of blanching a night, giving it more clean water; break it, that it may go into the pot; boil it until the flesh comes off eafily; skin the pallat; and take out the black of the eyes: cut the eyes in rings, and the pallet in dices, the fat parts about an inch long; then mix all together, and take the fat off the broth in which it was boiled. For stock, boil a large knap of veal in a pint (two quarts) of water, with onion, carrot, and turnip. When it is well boiled, strain it, pick out all the gristly parts, and cut them about half an inch long; pick out the fleshy parts, and mix them with the head. Seafon high with falt and mixed spices, the squeeze of a lemon, and some cut pickles. Put it into a large potting-can, or a shape, and mix in the gravy drawn from the veal, and the fat fcumed off the head. Cover it close with a coarse water paste, or strong paper, and set it into a slow oven for two hours. Then draw it, and when it is cold turn it out, or cut it in flices, and garnish with beet root, or red cabbage.

If you have not an oven, pot it on a flow fire, covering it close till the gravy is almost foaked in. Then put it into shapes, and when

it

# Of Butcher Meat,

Part I.

it is to be used, dip the shapes in warm water and turn it out. Garnish as before.

# To Broil Beef Steaks.

Cut the fleaks off the fmall end of a sparerib pretty thick and flatten them; when the gridiron is very hot, and the fire clear, lay them onit, and turn them often. When enough, falt them in the dish and strew pickles over them. Send them hot to table with a cover over them.

# Beef Collops in the Pan.

Cut steaks off a huckbone or sparerib in fmall pieces and flatten them : brown a little butter with flower, and put in a row of collops with pepper, falt, and fliced onions; repeat it till the pan is covered; when nearly done, draw them back; make about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of gravy of the skinny parts of the beef, and thicken it with butter and flour, adding a little vinegar and ketchup : when it boils fcum it, mix in the collops, and give them another boil.

#### Beef Olives ..

Cut thin flices off a tender piece of beef pretty long, and about three inches broad; feparate the fat pieces from the lean; beat them with a rolling-pin: put a bit of fat on each piece of lean; feafon with falt and mixed fpices: roll them up like a collar, and tie a thread about about them ; dredge them with a little flour and fry them of a fine brown. Make a ftrong gravy of the coarfe pieces and fkins, with carrot and turnip; thicken it with browned butter and flour, and put in a fpoonful of ketchup, a glafs of white wine, a quarter a hundred of oyfters browned, with their liquor, and force-meat balls browned. Stew it on a flow fire, with a few cut pickles, three quarters of an hour. Before it is difhed, take away the threads and garnifh with green pickles.

# To Collar Beef or Mutton.

Bone a nineholes or breast of beef, and rub it well over with falt and faltpetre; let it lie a fortnight or three weeks, according to the thickness of the piece; then take it up and dry it with a cloth; feafon it well with mixed fpices and fweet herbs, if you choose ; roll it up very hard with a cloth about it; tie the cloth tight at both ends, and bind it with broad tape; put it into a pot of boiling water, and be fure to keep it always covered with water. If it is very thick, it will take near fix hours boiling. When it is ready, hang it up by one of the ends of the cloth, to drop the water from it; and when cold, loofe it out from the bindings. A fore-leg of mutton may be collared the fame way.

# Scarlet Beef.

Take eight or ten pound of a breast or brifcuit

#### Of Butcher Meat.

Part I.

cuit of fat beef, and rub it over with a pound of common falt, a quarter a pound of bay falt, a quarter a pound of brown fugar, and one ounce of faltpetre, mixed and beat all fine together. Let it lie a fortnight, turning it daily, and then boil it. It eats very well with greens when hot, and makes a pretty fide difh when fliced down cold, and garnifhed with parfley.

#### Bouille Beef.

Bone six or eight pound of a breast, neither too thick nor thin. Break the bones, and put them into a pot with three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, an onion, carrot, and turnip. Flatten the beef and rub it over with the yolk of an egg, falt, and spiceries. Brown half a pound of butter, and brown the beef in it. Strain the flock, put the beef into it, and flew it on a flow fire, for two hours and a half. Then take out the beef, put into the fauce fome turnips turned out with a nip turner, and a carrot cut in pieces of about two inches long. Scum the fauce, add to it a little more falt, and thicken it with butter and flour. Put in the beef carrot, and nips, and stew them half an hour longer. Then dish it up, and garnish with the carrot and nips.

## A Porcupine of Beef.

Bone a brifcuit of beef, and flatten it; rub it over with the yolks of eggs; ftrew over it bread

# Ch.VI. Of Eutcher Meat.

bread crumbs, parsley, sweet marjoram, lemonpeel shred fine, nutmeg, pepper, and falt; roll it up and bind it hard ; lard it across with bacon, then a row of cold boiled tongue, a row of fliced pickled cucumbers, and a row of yolks of eggs chopped finall; do it over in rows as above, till it is larded all round; it will then appear in red, green, white, and yellow dices; flew it in a deep pot with a mutchkin (pint) of water, or tie it down with strong paper, and fend it to the oven. When it comes out, fkim off the far, and ftrain the gravy into a faucepan; add two spoonfuls of red wine, the fame of browning, one of mushroom ketchup, and half a lemon; thicken it with butter rolled in four. It will take, either way, four hours to do it. Dish up the meat, and pour the gravy in the difh; lay round it force-meat balls, garnish with horse-radish, and serve it up.

## To Razoo Ox Palates.

Clean them well, and boil them till they are tender; cut fome in fquare, and fome in long pieces, and make a rich fauce as follows: melt a piece of butter in a flew-pan, put in a large fpoonful of flour, and flir it till it is of a light brown; then put in a choppin (quart) of good gravy, three fhalots chopped, and a gill of Lifbon; with fome lean of bacon ham cut very fine, and half a lemon. Having boiled it twenty minutes, flrain the liquor through a fieve, and put it and the palates into a pan, F

#### Of Butcher Meat. Part I.

with fome force-meat balls, truffles and morels pickled, or fresh mushrooms stewed in gravy, and seafon with pepper and falt. Toss it up five or fix minutes, then dish it up, and garnish with beet-root or lemon.

#### To Fricando Ox Palates.

Clean fix palates, and cut them in fquare pieces; lard them with bacon, rub them over with the yolk of an egg, feason with white pepper, nutmeg, and falt, and fry them a pretty brown. Then take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of beef gravy, one fpoonful of white wine, a little lemon-pickle, one anchovy, a shalot, and a bit of horfe-radiss; give them a boil, and strain the gravy; then put in the palates, and stew them half an hour; making your fauce pretty thick, diss them up, lay round them stewed spinnage, pressed and cut like steps, and ferve them up.

# To Fricaffee Ox Palates.

Clean, boil, fkin, and cut fix palates as before. Take a mutchkin (pint) of ftrong veal gravy, thickened with a little butter and flour, adding a glafs of white wine, the fqueeze of a lemon, white pepper, a nutmeg, falt, fome minced parfley. and a quarter of a hundred of oyfters with their liquor. Boil and fcum it; caft the yolks of three eggs, mix in a gill of cream, and ftir it among the fauce. Then put in

# Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat, 63

in the palates, and give the whole a fhake over the fire. Difh and garnifh with a fliced lemon or pickles.

# To Stew a Jigot of Veal.

Cut off the fhank bone, and boil it in three choppins (three quarts) of water, with a pound of veal, fome onions, mace, lemon-peel, white pepper and falt. Then make holes in the jigot with a larding-pin, and ftuff it with veal force-meat; rub it over with an egg, white pepper, and falt, and brown it. Strain the fauce, and thicken it with butter and flour; return it again into the pot, and when it comes a-boil, fcum it. Then put in the jigot to ftew, and when it is ready, throw in fome pickled oyfters with their liquor, fome fried force-meat balls, the juice of a fmall lemon, and a glafs of white wine, and difh it up; pour the fauce over it, and garnifh with fliced lemon.

# Scotch Collops with a White Sauce.

Cut three pound of veal out of the thick of a thigh, into thin flices about the fize of a crown piece. Flatten them with a rollingpin, dip them in the yolk of an egg, feafon with white pepper and fait, mace, nutmeg, and the grate of a lemon mixed together. Strew over grated bread and parfley, and brown them of a light gold colour. Then take a little veal gravy with onion and parfley  $F_2$  boiled

#### Of Butcher Meat. Part I.

64

boiled in it, ftrain and thicken it with butter and flour. Scum it when it boils : put in the fqueeze of a lemon, a few pickled oyflers, and force-meat balls fried of a light brown. Then put in the collops, and let them flew about ten minutes : caft the yolks of two eggs, mix in a gill of cream, and a glafs of white wine. Then draw the collops to the fide of the pan. Stir the above mixture into the fauce, but do not let it boil. Then flir in the collops : give the whole a fhake over the fire, and difh it up.---Garnifh all veal difhes with fliced lemon and green pickles : but never let any thing come a-boil that has eggs or cream in it, becaufe they curdle in the fauce.

# Scotch Collops with a Brozen Sauce,

Cut and flatten them as above: feafon with mixed fpices and falt, ftrew grated bread over them, and brown them on both fides. Take them out and wipe the pan clean: brown a little butter and thicken it with flour, flir in fome veal gravy and a fpoonful of ketchup. Scum it, and add a few oyfters and forcemeat balls browned, the fqueeze of a lemon, and a glafs of wine: then put in the collops, ftew them about ten minutes, and ferve them up.

## To Hafb Cold Veal.

Cut it down in thin flices: and take the bonos and fkinny pieces to make the flock, with a

# Chap.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

piece of lemon-peel and fome blades of mace. If there has been any of the gravy left of the roaft, put it alfo into the ftock : when it is ready ftrain it, thicken it with butter and flour, and put in a little ketchup, the fqueeze of a lemon, and a glafs of white wine : then put in the veal, give it a boil or two, and difh it on fippets of toafted bread.

#### To Mince Cold Veal.

Cut off all the brown and fat pieces, and mince the white part of the meat: boil fome fweet cream (taking care to flir it until it boils, to keep it from bratting:) thicken it with a very little fweet butter knead in flour: put in the veal, feafon with the grate of a lemon, a little falt, and the fcrape of a nutmeg: keep it toffing on the fire until the fauce is a little thick, and, just before it comes off, give it the fqueeze of a lemon and ferve it up.

#### Veal Gutlets.

Cut the back ribs of veal into fteaks, and flatten them: ftrew over them bread crumbs and parfley, and fry them of a fine light brown: make a ragoo fauce of fome ftock thickened with browned butter and flour, (as in the other receipts for brown fauce,) and give it the fame kind of feafoning: then put the fteaks in a fauce, and let them ftew until they are enough.

-

F 3

Broiled

## Of Butcher Meat.

Part I.

## Broiled Veal Cutlets.

Cut and flatten them as in the former receipt: rub them over with a beat egg; feafon with falt and the grate of a lemon: ftrew fome crumbs of bread over them on both fides, and pour a little oiled fweet butter over them : lav each cutlet on a piece of white paper: broil them on a clear fire, turning them often till they are enough, then take off the paper, and difh them. For fauce, fend up fome beat butter, ketchup, and the fqueeze of lemon, in a fauce beat.

# To Fricassee a Breast of Veal, Sc.

This may be done in the fame manner as the collops with the white fauce on page 63, only remember to cut the ribs in fhort pieces, and after they are browned, let them boil about three quarters of an hour or more ---Lamb, chickens, rabbits, tripe, and kernels, &c. may be done in the fame way.

## Veal Fricandos.

Cut out of the thick of a thigh of veal as many fteaks as you have occasion for, each of them an inch thick, and fix inches long: rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and feafon with white pepper, nutmeg, and falt : lard them with fmall chardoons, and dredge them with flour : brown them before the fire till they

Chap.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

they are of a fine brown, and then put them into a stew-pan, with some good gravy, thickened with browned butter and flour, and let them stew half an hour. Then put in a slice of lemon, a little anchovy, a large spoonful of ketchup, a little Cayenne pepper, and a few morels and truffles. When the fricandos are tender, difh them up: strain the gravy and pour it over them : garnish with green pickles and barberries. Force-meat balls laid round them, and yolks of eggs boiled hard, have a very good effect.

## Bombarded Veal with Force-meat.

Extract the bone from a fillet or jigot of veal, and make a force-meat thus : Take the crumbs of a penny loaf, half a pound of the fat of bacon scraped, an anchovy, two or three fprigs of fweet marjoram, a little lemon peel, thyme, and parfley : chop them well together, and season them with falt, Cayenne pepper, and a little nutmeg grated. Mix the whole up with an egg and a little cream, and fill up the place from whence the bone was taken with the force-meat. Then make nicks all round the fillet, about an inch distance from each other. Fill one nick with force-meat : a fecond with spinach well boiled and squeezed : a third with crumbs of bread, chopped oysters, and beef marrow: a fourth with yolks of eggs chopped : and fo on alternately till all the nicks are filled up : then wrap the caul close round

it,

## Of Butcher Meat.

it, and put it in a deep pot, with a mutchkin (pint) of veal gravy. Cover it with a coarfe pafte, and put it in the oven. When it is enough, fkim off the fat, and put the gravy into a ftew-pan, with a fpoonful of ketchup, and half an ounce of morels and truffles. Thicken the fauce with butter and flour, give it a gentle boil, then put the veal into a difh, and pour the fauce over it.

# To Drefs a Medcalf, or Calf's Heart.

Stuff the heart with force-meat, and fend it to the oven, with a little water under it. Lay butter over it, and dredge it with flour. Boil one half of the liver, and all the lights for half an hour; then chop them fmall, and put them in a fauce-pan with a pint of gravy, and a spoonful of ketchup. Squeeze in half a lemon, feason with pepper and falt, and thicken it with a good piece of butter rolled in flour. When dished up, lay the mince-meat in the bottom, and have the other half of the liver ready fried of a fine brown, and cut in thin flices, and little pieces of bacon alfo fried. Set the heart in the middle, and lay the liver and bacon over the minced-meat.

# Calf's Heart Roafted.

Having made a stuffing of the crumbs of half a penny loaf, a quarter of a pound of beef fuet chopped small, a little parsley, sweet marjoram, joram, and lemon peel, mixed up with a little pepper, falt, nutmeg, and the yolk of an egg, fill the heart with this ftuffing, and lay a veal caul over it, or a fheet of writing paper, to keep it in its place. Put it in an oven, and let it be thoroughly roafted. When it is difhed, lay round it flices of lemon, and pour melted butter over it.

#### Veal Olives.

Cut some steaks out of the thick of a thigh, a good deal longer than broad, and dip them in the yolks of eggs. Seafon them with mixed spices and falt. Make some force-meat, and roll it up into oval balls; put one of them into each steak, roll and bind it up with a thread, cutting off a bit at both ends of the olives to keep them in shape, and brown them. Thicken fome veal gravy with browned butter and flour, adding a glass of white wine, a fpoonful of ketchup, the squeeze of a lemon, a few browned oysters and force-meat balls, and stew them along with the olives slowly three quarters of an hour. Then dish them up handsomely, putting a large olive in the middle, and the reft around it, laying the forcemeat balls and oyfters betwixt each olive; but be fure to take the threads from them before they are diffied up.

# To Ragoo a Breast of Veal.

Bone a breaft of veal; break the bones and put them on to boil in three choppins (three quar

# Of Butcher Meat.

70

Part I.

quarts) of water, with an onion, carrot, turnip, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a shank of bacon. Flatten the veal with the fide of a chopping-knife; seafon it with mixed spices and falt, and lay cui flices of bacon ham very thin all over it. Take the yolks of fix hard boiled eggs, and mince them fine with the crumb of a penny loaf, and half a dozen of anchovies boned; mix and rew them over the bacon; cut some pickled kidney beans, and ftrew them above thefe. Then roll up the veal, beginning at the narrow end, and bind it firm with a piece of twine, or few it up neatly, and brown it, then strain the stock ; return it back into the pot along with the collar, and let it stew gently two hours, covering it close. Brown some force-meat balls. a quarter of a hundred oysters, two fweetbreads parboiled and cut fmall. Take out the collar, and fcum the fat off the fauce; thicken it with butter and flour, and scum it again: put in the forcemeat balls, a glass of white wine, a spoonful of ketchup, the squeeze of a lemon, the liquor of the ovsters, and a little more spices and falt. Then put in the collar and give it a boil. lf you choose you may add some truffles and morels stewed and cut small, artichoke bottoms, and pickled mushrooms; but the ragoo is very good without them. Then take out the collar, cut a neat flice off each end of it to keep it in shape, and unbind it. Divide it into three pieces and fet them up end-ways in a diff to thow the different colours; place the largelt

Ch.VI.

largest piece in the middle of the dish, and pour the ragoo about them. Garnish as before.---A breast of veal may be ragooed in this way without being boned, larded, or rolled up.

# To Drefs a Calf's Head.

After scalding and washing the head very clean, boil it half an hour, when it is cold, cleave it exactly through the middle; and take out the tongue and pallet : score the one half of the head in squares : rub it over with a beat egg, and strew over it falt, mixed spices, crumbs of bread and parfley; lay pieces of butter upon it, and put it in an oven or before the fire to brown, bafting it frequently. Cut the other half into flices, neither too long nor too fhort, and flice the ear part round-ways; take out the white part of the, eye and flice it down: fkin the tongue and pallet, and flice them down alfo; thicken fome veal flock with butter knead in flour : feafon it with falt, mixed fpices, a little ketchup, white wine, the fqueeze of a lemon, and pickled oysters; put in the hash, and let it stew a little : throw in a piece of lemon-peel, but take it out before you dish it. When it is difhed lay the hafh in the difh, and theother half of the head in the middle above it: Garnish with brain cakes and green pickles.

#### To Make Brain Cakes.

When the head is cloven, take out the brains

## Of Butcher Meat. Part I.

brains and clear it of the ftrings. Caft them well with a knife, and mix in the yolks of two raw eggs, a few crumbs of bread, parfley, pepper and falt, a fpoonful and a half of flour, and the fame quantity of cream; when they are very finooth, drop them with a fpoon about the fize of a fmall fugar bifcuit, and fry them of a light brown. These cakes make a very handfome corner difh, garnished with fliced orange.

# To Turtle a Calf's Head.

Clean the head thoroughly, and for ftock, fet it on with a knuckle of veal and three choppins (three quarts) of water, a turnip, carrot, onion, and fweet herbs; when it comes a-boil, put in the head, but be fure there is as much water as will cover it, taking care to fcum it as it boils. Take the head out after it has boiled half an hour, (letting the flock boil,) and when it is cold, take the griftly part of the ears, wipe them clean with a cloth, and cut them in ftraws. Then cut off as many round flices of the fleshy parts of the ear as you can get. Take the thin fkin off the forehead, and cut it into narrow strips of about two inches long, fo as to refemble the tripe of real turtle, and cut the thick of the cheeks into dices or small square pieces. Open the jaws, and take out the tongue carefully. Skin it and keep it whole; pick out the eyes, throw-ing away the black part, and cut them into rings:

## Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

73

rings. Then frain the ftock, add to it the juice of a lemon, some white and Cayenne pepper, and fa't, a spoonful of ketchup, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, and a flice of lean bacon ham. Put the whole on a flow fire, and fcum it as it boils. Let all boil together, till the meat is tender, and the gravy well soaked in. Have a cut border of paste, ready fired round the rim of the difh intended for it, a dozen of veal force-meat balls, and a quarter of a hundred oysters lighly browned. Let the force-meat balls, and oysters with their liquor, boil for two or three minutes along with the mock turtle. Then take it off, pick out the tongue carefully, and lay it on a plate, also the ham and lemon-peel. Dish up the turtle with the tongue in the middle, and the yolks of four hard boiled eggs at the ends and fides of it, intermixed with green pickles, leaving out the ham and peel.

# To Pot a Calf's Head.

Boil it about half an hour; flice as many round pieces off the ears as you can get; cut the black out of the eyes, and flice them into rings; cut the fkinny pieces about an inch long, and fome a little longer; fome about the breadth of a flraw, and others of them broader: cut the flefhy parts of the head pretty fmall: have fome beef flock with a blade off mace, a little lemon-peel, and a fprig of winter favory boiled in it; ftrain it off; clarify it G with Of Butcher Meat.

Part I.

with the white of eggs, and run it through a jelly-bag; cut the pallet into finall square pieces; then put the meat in the ftock, and feason it with a little white pepper and falt; let it boil until the flock is well foaked in : put a little of the thinnest of it into the bottom of a stone bowl to cool, with some cut pickled beet-root and cucumber, fo as to lye in the form of a flower on the jelly. in the bottom of the bowl, and lay a tire of the stewed meat over it. As you lift the meat, pick out the rounds of the ears and eyes, and lay them afide on a plate; lay on fome more of the meat, until about the half of it is in; then take the rounds of the ears and eyes, and flip them down edge-ways as near to the fide of the bowl as you can; let there be a little distance between every round, and put the rest of the meat round the edge of the bowl, with fliced beet-root and kidney-beans, or any green thing, alternately or by turns, and let it be thoroughly cold before it is turned out of the bowl. If it does not come eafily out, dip the bowl into warm water, and turn it out on a diff.

# Mutton Chops.

Cut a back-rib or loin into fteaks; flatten and brown them in a frying-pan; feafon with falt and fpices: and ftrew crumbs of bread over them; have as much good ftock as will cover the fteaks; put a little ketchup and red wine

wine in the fauce; and when it comes a-boil, put it and the steaks into a close pan, and let them flew until they are enough When the steaks are dished, strew some cut pickles over them.

# To Hafb Cold Mutton or Beef.

Cut it down in thin flices : break the bones, and take fuch parts of the meat as is not fit for the hash, and boil it along with the bones and an onion or two for a ftock. When the ftock is ready, firain and thicken it for a fauce with browned butter and flour, adding a little ketchup, and fome falt and fpices, and, when it comes a-boil, fcum it. Then throw in the hash, and let it get two or three quick boils. If there was any of the gravy of the cold meat left, put it into the hashy, keeping out the fat. This hash is much the better of cut pickles in it. Dish it on sippets of toasted bread.

# A Haricot of Mutton.

Take a loin of Mutton. not over fat : cut the flap off, flash it with a knife, and put it on the fire in a stew-pan with three mutch-(three pints) of water, three onions, carrot, and turnip, for a stock. Then cut the loin into steaks, and beat them with a ch ppingknife : and, having taken off the skin, rub them flightly over with the yolk of an egg; flrew. crumbs of bread and parfley over them; feafon

G 2

## Of Butcher Meat. Part I.

fon with a little falt and fpices, and brown them nicely on both fides. When the flock is good ftrain it, and fcum off the fat. I'hicken with a little butter and flour. Put it again on the fire in a close pan, and fcum it when it comes a-boil. Then put in the steaks, with fome turnips turned out with a turner, two large carrots cut in the figure of flars, and the gravy drawn from the steaks, and let them stew for about half an hour on a flow fire; lay the fleaks in a foup-dish, and put the roots and fauce over them.

# Italian Baskets of Mutton Chops.

Cut five or fix steaks off the back-ribs and flatten them at the broad end, keeping the other end only the breadth of a rib; rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and feafon them with mixed spices and falt. Then take about half a pound of the lean part of the mutton, two flices of boiled bacon ham, a shalot or two, fome bread crumbs, and parfley; mince thefe very fine, and beat them in a mortar. Seafon with mixed fpices and falt, and work it up with the yolks of two eggs. Cut it into as many pieces as you have fleaks, and spread it upon the broad end of each of them. Then cut a piece of plain paste into narrow stripes; roll them round in your hand, and place them upon the steaks in the form of a basket; glaze them over with a cast egg, and bake them in an oven three quarters of an hour. Then take off

Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

off the fat, difh them handfomely, and pour a rich gravy about them.

77

# To Boil Beef or Mutton in the Juice.

To every pound of beef allow a quarter of an hour; two nours will boil a large jigot of mutton. When it is boiled enough, take it out carefully, but do not ufe a fork for that purpofe, elfe the juice will run from it. You may put carrot, turnip, or cauliflower, about the meat, and pour a little beat butter over it, or in place of roots you may give it a caperfauce, if you choofe it.

## To Rouft Venifon ...

Lard and feafon it with mixed fpices and falt, and let it lie four or five hours in fome claret, lemon-juice, or vinegar, turning it every hour; then fpit and roaft it at a gentle fire; bafte it with the wine it lay in; take the drippings, add fome gravy to it, and thicken it with butter knead in flour, and a little ketchup; boil it up, and pour it on the venifon when it. is difhed.

# To Stew Venifon.

Cut it in thin flices, and put it into a ftews pan with fome claret, fugar, a little vinegar, and fried crumbs of bread; feafon it properly with falt and fpices, and let it ftew until it is tender,

G 3

Venifcn

#### Part I.

# Venison in the Blood.

Bone a fhoulder or breaft of venifon; and let it lie in its own blood for a night; then take it up, and feafon it with falt and fpices. Shred fome winter favory, fweet marjoram, thyme, and beef-fuet chopped fine; put the whole in a pan, and ftir it on a fire until it is thick; then fpread it over the venifon, with fome of the blood; roll it up in a collar, and bind it. You may either roaft it, or flove it in gravy. with fome claret and fhallots. Serve it up hot. Send to table with all roafted venifon a fauce-boat of currant jelly, diffolved in boiling water.

#### To Stew Cold Roafted Venifon.

For fauce put in tome gravy. a little claret, a bunch of fweet herbs, a little ketchup; browned butter thickened with flour, and falt and fpiecs; and let all boil until it is fmooth; cut the venifon in thin flices, put it into the fauce, give it a boil, take out the herbs, give it the fqueeze of a lemon, and difh it up.

#### To Broil Vemfon.

Cut the venifon into fteaks about half an inch thick; feafon them with falt, mixed fpices, and crumbs of bread; broil them on a clear fire, and ferve them up with a gravy fauce.

# To Boil a Haunch of Venifon.

Salt it for a week, then put it into boiling water: if it is large, it will take two hours and a half Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

a half to boil. You may fend it up with cauliflower, or any kind of garden-ftuff and melted butter.

79

Venifon makes the finest of minced collops. You order them the same way as beef or hare collops.

## Veal or Lamb Toufts.

Take the kidney, with all the fat adhering to it, and a little piece of lean out of the thick of the thigh; mince and beat it to a paste; feafon it with falt, grate of lemon, and nutmeg; mix all together, and work it up with a raw egg; cut some flices of bread, not too thin, into any shape you pleafe, either long or round; lay the minced meat on the bread pretty thick, raifing it a little higher in the middle; put them in a pan of boiling butter, with the bread fide undermost. Fry it gradually, to prevent the bread from burning; then turn the other fide, and fry it a fine brown. If you have an oven, it will answer much better than frying the toasts, as they will not be in fuch danger of burning, and they will be more thoroughly done. In this last way you put the toasts in a difh, with butter below them.

## A Good Scotch Haggies.

Make the haggies-bag perfectly clean; parboil the graught; boil the liver very well, fo a- it will grate; mince the draught, and two pounds of beef fmall; grate about half of the liver;

## Of Butcher Meat,

liver; mince three quarters of a pound of suet and fome onions fmall; mix thefe well together, with a handful or two of dried meal; fpread them on a table, and feafon them properly with falt and mixed fpices : then take the scraps of eef that is left, and some of the water the draught was boiled in, and make about a chopin (quart) of good gravy of it; mix, and put it in with the meat into the 1 ag, but : e sure to prels out all the wind before you few it quite close. If you think the lag is too thin, put it in a cloth to prevent it from burfting. If it is a large haggies, it will take at least two hours boiling.

## A Lamb's Haggies.

Clean the bag well; flit up the rodikin and all the little fat tripes with a pair of sciffars; wash them very clean; parboil them, and also what kernels you can get about the lamb; then cut them in little pieces, but not too fmall; fhred the web very fmall, mix it with the other meat, and feafon it properly with falt and spices : cast three eggs in three spoonfuls of flour, as for pancake-batter; mix it up with a mutchkin (pint) of fweet milk; have a handful of young parfley, and fome chieves or young onions, shred very small: mix all these materials very well in the batter, put them in a bag, and few it up. It will take about an hour's boiling.

Black

Gh.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

## Black Puddings in Skins.

Break all the clots in fheep or lamb's blood well, run it thro' a fieve, and mix in it fome new milk, according to the quantity of blood : feafon it with falt, pepper, onions, and a little mint fhred; cut a fufficient quantity of fuet in fmall pieces, and mix the whole together with a little oat-meal; cut the pudding fkins all of one fize, and fill them with the meat, tying the two ends together, but be fure the water is boiling either for haggies or puddings. Juft as you are going to put them into the pan, pour in a little cold water to put it off the boil, to keep them from burfting : when they have been in a while, prick them with a pin to let out the wind.

# Liver Puddings in Skins.

Boil the liver well, and grate it down: take an equal quantity of grated bread and liver; cut fome onions and plenty of fuet feafoned properly with falt and fpices: fill them in the white end of the pudding, and boil them as in the laft receipt.

## To Roast a Calf's or Lamb's Liver.

Lard it with bacon, fasten it to the spit, and baste it with butter. After it is roasted, serve it up with beat butter, ketchup, and a little vinegar mixed together.

#### Part I.

To

# To Ragoo a Liver, or Kidneys.

Cut the liver in thin flices, and brown it, then take it out from the butter, and duft a little flour on it, pour fome boiling water into the pan, and put in fome parfley and young onions fhred fmall : let it boil a little in the fauce : feafon it with ketchup, a little vinegar, and falt ; then put in the liver, and let it get two or three boils : garnifh it with frie parfley.---You may do cow's ears or kidneys in the fame manner.

# To Ragoo Pallets and Kernels.

Wash them very clean, and boil them till. they are so tender that the skin will come off eafily; parboil the kernels; cut the fleshy parts off them, and the pallets into fquare pieces: fry them of a light brown: make a flock of the fleshy part of the kernels, and part of the water in which they were boiled, with an onion, carrot, turnip, and a flice of lean bacon ham boiled in it; when it is firong e. nough, strain and thicken it with a little browned butter and flour. Seafon it with mixed spices and falt, a spoonful of ketchup, a glass of white wine, and the squeeze of a lemon; fcum it when it comes a-boil: then put in the pallets and kernels, and let them flew until they are enough ; when you are about to dish them, put in a few cut pickles, and garnish with fliced lemon.

#### Ch.VI. Of Butcher Meat.

### To Stew a Neat's Tongue whole.

Wash it very clean in falt and water, and put it in a close goblet with as much water as will cover it; let it stew for two hours, then take it up, and skin it. Add to the broth it was boiled in a mutchkin (pint) of strong flock and a l-ttle white wine; thicken it with a piece of fresh butter knead in flour: put in a faggot of fweet herbs, and feafon it with falt and mixed fpices. When the fauce comes aboil, put in the tongue, and close up the pan. If the tongue is large, it will take two hours to stew. Before you dish it, take out the herbs, and strew in some cut pickles : put the tongue in the middle of the difh, and pour the fauce over it. Some like fellery, others carrot and turnip in the fauce.

# To Hasto a cold Neat's Tongue,

Slice it very thin: put it on the fire with as much flock as will cover it, and fome crumbs of bread, browned in butter. When it comes a-boil, featon it with falt, fpices, ketchup, and red or white wine. If you choofe, put in a few cut pickles when you are about to difh it. It is difhed on fippets of toafted bread, cut in triangular forms. No hafhed meat fhould be more than thoroughly heated.

A Shoulder of Mutton Surprised. Roaft it till it is almost enough, and take off 34

off the skin carefully about the thickness of a crown-piece, with the fhank-bone along with it at the end; then feafon the skin and shankbone with pepper and falt, a little lemon-peel cut small, and a few sweet herbs and crumbs of bread. Lay it on a gridiron, and let it be of a fine brown : take the rest of the meat, and cut it like a hash about the bigness of a shilling: fave the gravy, and put it to it, with a few spoonfuls of strong gravy, half an onion cut fine, a little nutmeg, a little pepper and falt, a small bundle of sweet herbs, some cucumbers, mushrooms, two or three truffles cut small, two spoonfuls of wine, either red or white, and dust a little flour over the meat; let it stew flowly for five or fix minutes, but do not let it boil: take out the fweet herbs, and put the hash into the dish, lay the broiled meat above it, and fend it to table.

### To Fricassee Tripe with a White Sauce,

Cut it in fmall pieces, about three inches long, and two broad : ftew it in veal gravy till it is tender, feafon it with white fpices and falt, thicken it with a little butter and flour; add half a gill of cream, a glafs of white wine, and the fqueeze of a lemon. Caft the yolks of two eggs, and mix in fome of the boiling fauce: then mix all together, and give it a fhake over the fire till it le of a proper thicknefs. If you choofe a brown fricaffee, do it the fame way as the rabbits. Of Butcher Meat.

85

is

#### To Collar Lamb.

Bone a fore-leg of lamb, and beat it out : rub it over with an egg, and feafon it highly with fait, white pepper, nutmeg, and mace; ftrew over it a good deal of grated bread and minced parfley, the yolks of fix hard boiled eggs minced fine, the whites of three alfo minced fine above that, and fome minced parfley above all, with a little more parfley and falt. Then roll up the collar as tight as you can, fix it with a long narrow fkewer, and few it up. Rub it over with an egg, and give it a roll among the left bread crumbs and parsley; roast it before a clear fire; an hour and a half will do it. Make a gravy from the bones and brown it. Garnish the collar with fliced lemon or pickles It eats very well hot, and looks beautiful when cold and cut in flices, as it then flows the variety of colours.

#### To Ragoo Lamb.

Take a fore-quarter of lamb, and cut the fhank or knuckle-bone off, lard it with little thin bits of bacon, flour it, fry it of a fine brown, and put it into a ftew-pan with a choppin (quart) of broth or good gravy, a bundle of herbs, a little mace, two or three cloves, and a little whole pepper: cover it clofe, and let it ftew pretty fail for half an hour, then pour the liquor off, and ftrain it, keeping the meat hot in the pot till the following fauce

Η

### 86 Of Butcher Meat.

Part I.

is ready. Take half a hundred oyfters, flour them, fry them brown and drain off the fat they were fried in : fkim the fat alfo off the gravy; then put in the oyfters, an anchovy, and two fpoonfuls of white wine; boil all together till there is just enough for fauce : adding a fpoonful of ketchup, and the juice of half a lemon. Lay the meat in the difh, and pour the fauce over it. Garnish with fliced lemon.

## To Boil a Leg of Lamh with Cabbage or Cauliflower.

Cut off the loin and boil the jigot : cut the loin into fteaks, and fry them of a fine brown: put the jigot in the middle of a difh, and the fried fteaks, with a little boiled cauliflower on each fteak round the jigot; pour fome beat butter over it, but take care it is not boiled too much.

#### To cover Lamb with Rice.

Half roaft a fore-leg of lamb, and cut it in pieces as for a pie: feafon it with falt, and lay it in a difh large enough to hold it. If the lamb is not very fat, put in a piece of butter in the bottom of the difh and a little water. If the difh be large, it will take a pound of rice; then wafh the rice very clean, and put it on with as much water as will boil it foft, but don't take it off the fire until all the water is foaked in; put in fome blades of mace along with

# Ch VI. Of Butcher Meat.

with it. When the rice is thus prepared, and while it is warm, stir in a good piece of fresh butter, a little falt, and a scrape of nutmeg; cast fix eggs, and mix them up with the rice, keeping out a little for glazing: then lay in the meat with the rice all over it; glaze it, and bake it in an oven until the rice is firm, and of a fine light brown.

87

### To Drefs a Lamb's Head.

Wash it very clean and parboil it : cut off the neck, and cleave the head just as you do a calf's head : take out the brains and tongue; rub the head over with an egg : feason it with white pepper and falt : ftrew grated bread and minced parfley over it, and put it in an oven,. or before the fire to crifp, balting it well with butter. Then cut all the flesh you can get off the neck very finall with the tongue and pluck ; take fome of the water that boiled the head and pluck; put in the bones of the neck, and about half of the liver, and boil them until all the strength is out of them. When the flock is enough, ftrain it off: thicken it with a little butter knead in flour; put the minced meat into the fauce, with fhred parfley and chieves, a little ketchup, fome falt and spices, and the squeeze of a lemon. Order the brains as in the receipt for the brain cakes, page 71; cut the other half of the liver into flices, and feason and fry them : put the hash in the dilh, and

H 2

#### Of Butcher Meat.

Part I.

and the head in the middle of it. Garnish with the liver and brain cakes.

#### To Make Crockats,

Parboil one pound and a half of veal, and when cold mince it fine with a quarter of a pound of fuet and fome bread crumbs; feafon it with a little white pepper, mace, nutmeg, falt, and the grate of a lemon. Mix the whole well together with an egg, beat it in a mortar till it is as fmooth as a paste. Then put it into moulds of the fhape of apples, pears, and plumbs, after having first rubbed the infide of them with the oil of olives. Prefs the above force-meat well into the shapes fo as to take the imprefiion. Then loofen them at the edges with a penknife, and turn them out. Strew fine crumbs of bread over them, and fry them in beef drippings of a fine light brown. Serve them up with a flalk and two green leaves cut in imitation of natural ones.

### To Fry Saufages with Eggs.

Cut the faufages in fingle links, and fry them in fweet butter. Frý alfo a flice of bread in the fame butter of a good brown, and lay it in the bottom of a difh. Put the faufages on the toast divided in four parts, and lay four poached eggs betwixt them. Pour a little melted butter round them, and ferve them up.  $T_{0}$  Ch.VI.

Of Butcher Meat.

89

# To Fry Saufages with Apples ..

Take fix apples, and flice four of them as thick as a crown piece; cut the other two in quarters, dip the whole in pancake batter, and fry them along with the faufages till they are of a fine brown. Garnish with the quartered apples.

### To make Bolonga Saufages.

Take a pound of beef fuet, a pound of bacon, both fat and lean, and the fame quantity of beef and veal; cut them finall, and chop them fine : take a fmall handful of fage, pick off the leaves and chop them fine, with a few fweet herbs; feafon pretty high with pepper and falt; take a large gut well cleaned and fill it; fet on a fauce pan of water, and when it boils, prick the gut with a pin to prevent its burfting, and put it into the pan; let it boil gently for an hour, and then take it carefully out.

### To Collar a Pig.

After the pig is perfectly clean, cut off its head, open it at the breaft from top to bottom, and bone it neatly; then wipe it clean, mix fome white pepper, mace, nutmeg, the grate of a lemon, falt, and a handful of fage chopped fine; rub the collar well over with this after having first rubbed it over with an egg; then H 3 roll

#### Of Butcher Meat.

90

Part I.

roll it hard up in a cloth, bind it with tape and boil it.

#### Mock Brawn.

Rub the head and a piece of the belly part of a young porker well over with faltpetre; let it lye three days, and then wafh it clean; fplit the head and boil it; boil four ox feet tender, cut them in thin pieces, and lay them in the belly piece, with the head cut fmall. Then roll it up tight with fheet tin, and boil it four or five hours; when it comes out, fet it upon one end, put a trencher on it within the tin, prefs it down with a large weight, and let it ftand all night; next morning take it out of the tin, and bind it with a fillet, put it into cold falt and water, and it will be fit for ufe. It will keep a long time, if frefh falt and water is put to it once every four days.

Flesh Pies and Patties, see Part II. Chap. 1.



CHAP.

Ch.VII.

Of Poultry, &c.

OI

CHAP. VII.

OF POULTRY, &C.

### To Roaft and Stuff a Turkey.

CLIT up the back of the neck and take out the crop; work up a ftuffing of crumbs of bread, currants, and a fcrape of nutmeg, with a piece of fresh butter and a beat egg; (or half a pound of veal minced, a quarter a pound of fuet, a few bread crumbs, an anchovy, the grate of a lemon, a little white pepper and falt, and two beat eggs;) fill up the breaft with either of these stuffings, and skewer it with the head looking over the wing; it must be well floured and basted with butter, and roasted at a clear quick fire; put a gravy-fauce under it, and ferve it up with the following fauce in a boat : Take a few thin flices of bread, fome water, a little white wine, a blade of mace, fome fugar, and a piece of fresh butter, and boil it until it is very fmooth, but not too thick.

### To Pot a Goofe and Turkey.

Take a fat goofe and turkey, and bone them thus: cut off the giblets, and, with a fharp knife, cut down the back fkin in a straight line from the neck to the rump. Then raife the

### Of Poultry, Sc.

Part I.

the skin carefully up from the back bones, and take them out; bone the other parts of the fowls, leaving as little flesh on the bones as poffible; after they are boned, flatten them with a rolling-pin; rub them over with faltpetre; put the turkey within the goofe, and let it lie three days, taking care to turn it; then take it out, and wipe it. Beat an ounce of white pepper, two drop of mace, and two nutmegs together; rub the fowls all over with it, both infide and out, and trufs the legs into the skin of the bodies, as for boiling. Put the turkey within the goofe as before; roll it up in a collar, and bind it with ftrong tape. Bake it in a large potting-can, with plenty of butter, and cover it with a water paste, till it is very tender; then take it out, and next day un-bind it. Place it in a pot, and pour melted butter over it. Keep it for use, and flice it down thin.

### To Marinate Forels.

Take a fine large fowl or turkey, raife the fkin from the breaft-bone with your finger; then cut a veal fweetbread fmall, and mix in it the yolk of an egg; ftuff this in between the fkin and the flefh of the fowl, but take great care not to break the fkin, and put in what oyfters you pleafe into the body of it; lard the breaft with bacon, if you choofe; paper the breaft, and roaft it. Make a good gravy, and garnifh with lemon. You may add a few muflirooms to the fauce,

Ti

### Ch.VII.

### Of Poultry, &c.

### To Marinate a Hen and Chicken.

Pick and finge it clean : cut it down the back, from the fhoulders to the rump, and bone it all but the pinions. Flatten it with a a rolling-pin; trufs the legs into the body, and rub the infide of it with the yolk of an egg. Seafon it with mace. nutmeg, white pepper, and falt ; lard it with flices of boiled acon ham ; take a chicken, and order it in the fame manner as the hen, only observe to bone the pinions. Lay it into the hen a ove the ham, and few it neatly up, to look as if none of the bones had been taken out Break the bones, put. them on with three mutchkins (three pints) of water, an onion, some parsley, and a it of lemon-peel. When this stock is well tasted, strain it. Rub the fowl over with a little butter and flour, and lay it in the fauce with the breast undermost, but take care to have as much fauce as will cover it, and when it comes a-boil fcum it clean. Let it boil three quarters of an hour, then take out the fowl, and thicken the fauce with a little butter and flour; add to it fome fhred parfley, a glafs of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, a quarter a hun-dred oysters fried of a light brown, with their liquor, and a few veal force-meat balls. Then put in the fowl, and let it stew till it is thoroughly heated. Difh it up, pour the fauce over it, and garnish with samphire or fliced lemon. 20

93

### Of Poultry, Esc.

# To Make a Caparata.

Part I.

To

Cut down a cold roafted fowl or Turkey, and take all the fkin and fat off it. except the rump: mince the meat very fmall with a knife: break the bones, and put them on with fome water, emon-peel, and a blade of mace; let them boil until the fubftance is out; ftrain a d thicken it with a little butter knead in flour. Then chop fome yolks of hard eggs': put the minced fowl and eggs into the fauce, and let it get two or three boils more. Juft before difhing, put in the fqueeze of a lemon, a fcrape of nutmeg, and a proper quantity of fal; broil the back of the fowl, and lay it on the top of the caparata.

# To Roast a Goose or Duck,

A goofe or duck is the better of being rubbed with pepper and falt within; fome choofe a fprig of fage in them. A goofe fhould alfo be rubbed with falt on the outfide two or three days before it is roafted. A duck fhould be falted on the fpit. Difh up a goofe with gravyfauce, garnifh it with raw onions, and fend up an apple-fauce along with it. When the duck is drawn, pour a glafs of red wine through it, and mix it well with the gravy. The fooner green geefe and ducklings are ufed after being killed, the better. Difh them with gravy, and ferve up with a goofeberry fauce. Chap.VII. Of Poultry, &c,

### To Ragoo a Pair of Ducks.

Draw them, and put on the gizzards, necks, livers, with half a pound of lean beef, and an onion. to boil for a flock for the fauce; feafon the fowls within with falt and fpices; duft them with flour, and brown them on both fides. then take them out and flrew fome falt and fpices over them; ftrain the flock, and thicken it with browned butter and flour; put into it fome red wine, ketchup, and walnutpickle, or the fqueeze of a lemon: then put the ducks into this fauce with a few fmall onions; clofe up the pan, and let them ftew until they are tender: fourn the fauce, and pour it over the ducks, along with the onions.

### To Fricassee Chickens with a White Sauce,

Take a pair of young chickens, and cut them down the back. Wash them clean and dry them with a cloth; halve them down the breast, and cut each chicken into eight equal parts. Flatten and rub them over with the yolk of an egg; feason with white spices and falt : put a piece of sweet butter in a fryingpan, and make it of a fine light brown. Put in the chickens, and brown them lightly on both fides. Have ready a mutchkin (pint) of good veal gravy. thickened with a little butter and flour, and leasoned with white pepper and falt ;

#### Of Poultry, &c.

Part I.

falt; ftew the chickens in it for about a quarter of an hour, caft three yolks of eggs till they are fmooth, and mix in half a gill of cream, the fqueeze of a lemon, and about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the boiling fauce; then mix the whole together, and give them a fhake over the fire. Difh them up, and garnifh with fliced lemon.

### To Drefs Chickens with Peafe and Lettuce.

Take as many good peafe and chickens as will fill a difh : trufs the chickens as for boiling; feafon them with fpices and falt: put a piece of fresh butter in each of them; tie up a faggot of parsley, a few young onions, and a sprig of thyme or winter favory: put them in a pan, with the peafe and a piece of fresh butter, a little falt and spices, and a faggot of fweet herbs. Lay the chickens above the peafe, with the breasts undermost : split the hearts of two or three lettuces, and wash them clean; put them above the chickens with about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, to keep the peafe from burning; clofe up the goblet, and fet it on a flow fire to stove; it does not take long time to do. Difh the chickens with their breasts uppermost, the pease and lettuce over them, and as much of the broth as the difh Take out the herbs before it is will hold. ferved up.

To Make a Currey the Indian way. Skin and cut down two finall chickens, as for

96

Ch.VII. Of Poultry, Sc.

97

for a fricafsee; wash them clean, and stew them in about a choppin (quart) of water, for about five minutes; then strain the liquor, and put the chickens in a clean difh; chop three large onions small, and fry them in about two ounces of butter; put in the chickens, and fry them till they are brown; take a fmall table-spoonful of currey, and a little falt : strew thefe over the chickens whilf they are frying, then pour in the liquor, and let them ftew about half an hour; add a gill of cream, and the juice of two lemons, and ferve it up.

### To Boil Rice for Currey.

Boil a pound of rice in three chopins (three quarts) of water, with a little falt till it is foft; then turn it out into a fieve, and fet it before the fire to dry; heap it up in a difh by itfelf as lightly as poffible, and fend it to the table along with the currey.

### To make a Pellow the Indian way.

Pick and wash three pounds of rice, and put it into a cullendar to drain; take a pound of butter, and melt it in a pan over a very flow fire; then put in the rice, and cover it close, to keep in the steam; add to it a little falt, some white pepper, half a dozen blades of mace, and a few cloves all beat : put in a little water to keep the rice from burning, ftir it up often, and stew it till it is soft. Boil two fowls with 1 a piece

### Of Poultry, Sc.

Part I.

a piece of bacon of about two pounds weight; cut the bacon in two pieces, lay it in a difh with the fowls, cover them with the rice, and garnifh with about half a dozen hard boiled eggs, and a dozen of whole onions fried brown.

### To Pot Pigeons.

Draw, trufs, and feafon them well within with mixed fpices and falt; put a piece of butter within each of them; lay them in a potting can with their breafts undermost, some butter about them, and ftrew mixed spices and falt over them; put in a little water with them, and clofe them up. They may be done either in the oven, or in a pot. If the pigeons are intended for keeping long, or lending abroad, they must be boned, seafoned very high, and potted with butter only, without a drop of water; fo foon as they come out of the oven, the gravy must be p ured off them, the butter taken off the top when cold, and more butter melted along with it, in order to cover them entirely.

### To Siew Pigeons.

Stuff them with force-meat; have fome good broth ready. and when it boils, put in the pigeons: take out the hearts of fome cabbage-lettuce. and quarter them; put them in with the pigeons, and two or three green onions: feafon with mixed fpices and falt, and thicken

98

Ch.VII. Of Poultry, Sc.

99

thicken with batter knead in flour : clofe them up in a goblet, and let them flew till they are enough : then place the pigeons in the middle of the difh, with the lettuce over them, and pour some of their own gravy about them.

### To Broil Pigeons whole.

Seafon them within with fpices and falt: tie the fkin about the necks clofe with a thread : put a piece of butter within them, and about half a spoonful of water : tie the feet and vents clofe up, that the liquor may not get out : let the gridiron be hot, and the fire clear; turn them often, to keep them from fcorching, until you find them thoroughly done: do not cut the threads till they are difhed : lay them neatly in a difh, and pour beat butter over them: they are very juicy done in this way. When you broil the pigeons open, fplit them down the back, flatten the breafts, turn in the legs, and fet the gridiron at a good diftance from the fire.

### To Ragoo Pigeons.

Trufs them as for boiling, and feafon them with spices and falt : brown some butter : dust the pigeons with flour, and make them of a fine brown : turn them often in the pan until they are all alike : then take them out and lay them on a difh. You may make a very rich ftock of the gizzards, pinions, livers, and hearts thus : Wash them very clean, and put 12 them Of Poultry, &c.

them on with fome water, an onion, a faggot of parfley, and winter favory; let it boil until the flrength is out, then ftrain, and put it into a clean pan, keeping back the fettlings: thicken it with browned butter and flour, put in fome red wine: feafon with falt and fpices, a little ketchup, and truffles and morels, if you choofe. Put the pigeons in a pan, and let them flew on a flow fire: difh them neatly with their floulders outmost, placing one in the middle: cut fome pickles, mix them in the fauce, and pour it on them. If it is the feafon for afparagus, it looks very pretty to lay a few of them between each pigeon, with the tops outermost.

### To Difguife Pigeons.

Seafon them with fpices and falt: make a puff pafte and roll it out pretty thick : cut it in as many pieces as you have pigeons : roll a piece of the pafte about each pigeon : tie each in a cloth by itfelf, and put them into a pot of boiling-water : they will take more than an hour's boiling : when they are ready take them out of the cloths, and difh them.

### To Smother Rabbits.

Truß them as a hare for roafting, and put them into as much boiling water as will cover them : peel a good many onions, and boil them whole in water : take fome of the liquer the rabbits were Ch.VII. Of Poultry, &c.

were boiled in, and put into it a good piece of butter knead in flour: then put in the onions amongst it, breaking them until the fauce is pretty thick; dish the rabbits, and pour fauce over every part of them except the heads. The fame fauce will ferve for boiled geefe or ducks.

# To Fricassee Rabbits with a Brown Sauce.

Wafh them clean, and cut them in fmall pieces; feafon with mixed fpices and falt, dredge them with a little flour, and flew them in beef gravy : when they have flewed three quarters of an hour, on a flow fire, put in half a glafs of red wine, and thicken it with a little browned butter and flour. Let it flew a little longer, and, when the fauce is rich and good, difh the rabbits, and garnifh with green pickles and beet-root.

#### To Ragoo Rabbits.

Cut them down in joints, and divide the back in little pieces; wash them clean, and dry them with a cloth: dust them with flour, and brown them: for fauce thicken some beef stock with a little browned butter and flour: feason it with falt and spices, a little wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and some ketchup. Serve them up hot.

To Stew cold Roasted Wild Fowl or Hare.

Cut them down in joints, and having brown-1 3 ed Of Poultry. &c.

ed fome crumbs of bread in butter, put them into fome boiling flock with a gill of red wine, falt and fpices: then put in the fowl or hare: let it get two or three boils, fo as to warm them thoroughly. If it be patridges, put in white wine in place of red. If you have no beef flock, break the bones of the meat, and put it on with fome water, and an onion or two, to draw the ftrength out of them. This makes a good flock for a hafhy of any kind. You may put in cut pickles into any hafhy when about to difh it.

### To Drefs a Wild Duck.

Having half roafted it, fcore it on the breaft, and put pepper and falt, and the juice of a lemon in every fcore : lay the reaft undermost in a ftew-pan with a little gravy : let it flew a little : then dish it. and put a glass of claret in the gravy, with two or three shallots shred fmall, and pour it over the duck.

### A General Rule for Roafting Wild Forol.

To all wild fowl the fpit must be very hot before you put them on it: fkewer them with their legs acrofs: baste them well with butter: cut off only the feet, (excepting those of the rough-footed wild fowl, fuch as black-cock and muir-fowl:) dish them. on toasted bread, and pour plenty of beat fresh butter over them. When you roast wood-cock or fuspe, do not

Ch.VII. Of Poultry, Ec.

103

not cut off the heads, nor gut them : skewer them with their own bill: bafte them well with butter : put toasted bread ! elow them, to preferve what drops from the gut : difh them on the toast, and pour beat butter over them.

### To Pot any kind of Wild Forel.

Draw and trufs them : feafon with fait and mixed fpices, and pack them in a potting-can with a good deal of fresh butter : close up the pot, and bake them in an oven : when enough, pour the outter and gravy from them: fcum all the butter off the gravy, and add more to it: then put them into fmall pots, and cover them with melted butter. Partridges and venifon are done in the fame way as hare and beef.

### To Jug a Hare.

Having cut the hare in pieces, put a pretty large piece of butter in the bottom of a long jug, feasoned with falt and spices : then pack in as many of the belt pieces of the hare as the jug will hold, with a faggot of fweet herbs, and two or three onions : take some of the water the hare was washed in, and strain it through a fieve; fill the jug up with it, and tie the mouth of it very close with feveral folds of paper: set it into a pot of cold water up to the neck of the jug : as the water boils in, put in more to keep it of an equal quantity. If it is an old hare, it will take three hours of doing : as

Of Poultry, &c.

Part I.

as the butter rifes to the top, pour it clean off: take out the herbs and onions when you difh it, and pour the fauce over it: be fure to tie the jug to the handles of the pot, to prevent it from fhifting.

# To Roast and Stuff a Hare.

Take fome crumbs of bread and currants, with a good deal of fresh butter : season it with fugar, falt, and nutneg, and work it up with a beat egg, (or mince the liver with an anchovy boned, the crumb of a penny loaf, worked up with a quarter of a pound of sweet butter, some mixed fpices and falt, and the yolk of an egg :) put this stuffing into the belly of the hare, and few it up : draw up the thighs to the lody, to make it as fhort as poffible : fkewer the head even, or as it were looking over its fnoulder : fpit it, and lay it to a clear fire, having first basted it with butter: beat the yolk of an egg, and mix it with cream. When the Lutter is well dripped from it, pour it clean out of the pan : then keep close bashing it with cream till it is almost taken up. When the hare is ready, have fome more cream warm, and take all the dr ppings and mix it with the cream : difh the hare and pour this fauce over it --- Or, for fauce, take half claret and half water: some very thin flices of bread, and a little piece of fresh butter: beil it till it is pretty imooth, fweeten it properly, and put in a Icrape of nutmeg. To

. .

Ch.VII. Of Poultry, &c. 105

### To make Hare Collops.

Hare collops are dreffed in the fame manner as beef minced collops, fee page 56, with the addition of a little claret to the fauce.

### To Fricaffee Esgs.

Boil fome eggs pretty hard, and cut them in round flices : make a white fauce the fame way as for boiled chickens ; pour it over the eggs, lay fippets round them, and put a whole yolk in the middle of the plate.---It is proper for a corner oifh at fupper.

### To Poach Eggs with Toasts.

Put fome water on in a flat-bottomed pan, with a little falt : when it comes a-boil break the eggs carefully in, and let it boil two minutes longer, then take them up with an egg fpoon, and lay them on buttered toafts.

### To Poach Eggs with Sorrel.

Tie up fome forrel in fmall faggots and boil it; cut the ftrings, and lay the faggots round the difh neatly; fpread them a little, leaving a fpace between each faggot; cut fome toafted bread long ways, and put a piece between every bunch of the forrel : poach fome eggs very nicely: take them carefully out, and drain

#### 106

Of Poultry, Erc.

drain the water from them : lay them above the forrel and the bread, allowing a little of the bread and green tops to be feen : beat fome fresh butter, and pour it over them.

# To make an Aumulette of Eggs.

Take ten eggs, or a dozen if fmall: break and caft them, but not too much: put in a little fweet cream, and feafon it with falt and a fcrape of nutmeg: thred fome parfley and onions very fmall, and mix them with the eggs and fome boiled bacon ham minced. Then take a good piece of butter and let it juft come a-boil in a frying-pan: pour in the eggs amongft it, and fire it, but not too haftily. When it begins to faften, raife it frequently with a knife from the bottom of the pan in different parts, to let the butter get in below it Fry it upon one fide, and hold the other before a clear fire to take off the rawnefs of the eggs.

# To make an Onion and Egg Dilb.

Boil fome eggs hard : cut fome onions in flices in crofs-ways, and fry them in brown'd butter : take them carefully out of the butter, and drain it from them : cut the eggs in round flices: beat fome fresh butter, and mix in it fome mustard and vinegar : put in the eggs and onions, give it a tofs upon the fire, and then dish it.

# Eggs in Paste or Paper Cases.

Chop some sweet herbs with a piece of but-

ter,

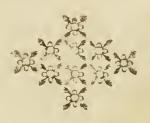
Part I.

Ch.VII. Of Foultry, &c.

ter, pepper, and falt : put a little of this in the bottom of each case: break an egg into each, upon the farcie, strew bread crumbs over it, and bake them in an oven, or broil them over a flow fire, covering the top with a falamander : they ought to be as foft as if boiled in the fhell.

### Eggs like the Daten of Day.

Poach eight or ten eggs, and lay them on a fieve to drain: cut five or fix thin flices of ham in dices, and foak them in a little butter over the fire till they are done: then dip the eggs one 'y one in a pretty thick batter made of flour, white wine, falt, and a little oil; put them in wich the ham, and fry them in butter or beef drippings : garnish with fried parfley.



107

Part I.

#### CHAP VIII.

#### OF SAUCES.

#### Provention of the sound address of the static leader before and the sound of the so

### Caper Sauce for a boiled Jigot of Mutton.

AKE fome firong beef or veal gravy, and thicken it with a little butter and flour; feafon it with pepper and falt, and the fqueeze of a lemon. Chop a large table-fpoonful of capers; and put them into the fauce. When it comes a-boil, fkim it, and pour it over the meat.

#### Onion Sauce.

Put fome veal gravy in a ftew-pan, with a couple of onions cut in flices; feafon with pepper and falt, ftew it foftly, and ftrain it off. Serve it up hot in a bafon.

### Butter Sauce for Fish.

Melt the butter with water and vinegar, and thicken it with the yolks of a couple of eggs. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon before it is ferved up.

### Sauces for roafied Venifon.

Take half a pound of currant jelly diffolved in a gill of boiling water.---Or half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, and a quarter of a pound of beat fugar. and fimmered over a clear fire for five or fix minutes .--- Or half a mutchkin (half a pint) of vinegar, and a quarter of a pound of sugar simmered to a syrup. Send up either of these fauces in a boat.

### Sauce for any roasted Meat.

Wash an anchovy very clean, and put to it a glafs of red wine, a little ftrong gravy, fome nutmeg, a shalot fliced, and the juice of a Seville orange; flew thefe together a little, and pour it into the gravy that comes from the meat.

### A general Sauce.

Take a little lemon-peel and a shalot minced very fmall, with fome beaten nutmeg, and mace; flew them in a little white wine, gravy, and butter. If it be for hashes of mutton or fish, add anchovies, and a little of the liquor of stewed oysters.

### Sauce for boiled Chickens.

Take the yolks of two hard boiled eggs, with the livers of the chickens, and fhred them very fine; put them into fome gravy, add the fqueeze f a lemon, and thicken and tofs it up with a little fhred parfley. Garnish with lemone

Sauce for boiled Chickens or Lamb.

Take some white wine, a few sprigs of fweet K herbs, IIO

### Of Sauces.

herbs, a little whole pepper, and mace, let it flew a little, then put in a little parfley and fpinnage boiled green, and chopped a little; beat it up thick with fix ounces fresh butter, pour it over the meat, and ferve it up. Garnish with fliced lemon and barberries.

#### Sauce for Capons.

Take the necks of the capons, and boil them in a little water, with a whole onion and two anchovies cut fmall, a little white pepper, and the gravy that runs from the capons; then ftrain it, and thicken it with a little butter and flour, ferve it up with a fliced lemon.

### A ready Sauce for a Forel.

Boil the liver, and bruife it in a fmall quantity of the liquor it was boiled in; mix in a little lemon-peel, beat fine, and fome melted butter; let it just boil up, and then put it into a dish with the fowl.

### A Parsley Sauce.

Pick and wash the parsley very clean, and boil it till it is tender, then strain it, chop it very small, and mix beat butter amongst it.

### Oyster Sauces.

Clean and fcald the oysters, then boil them

Part I.

in

in beat butter, and a little of their own liquor. ---Or thicken a little gravy with butter and flour, and add to it half a gill of cream, a fcrape of nutmeg, and a very little falt; fcald a quarter of an hundred oyfters, and put them into this fauce, with a little of their liquor, and half a glafs of white wine. Give it a fcald on the fire, but do not let it boil.

#### A Cellery Sauce.

Cut the white ends of the cellery in pieces of about an inch long : boil it in water till it is tender : thicken it with a little butter knead in flour, then put in the cellery, with a blade of mace, and let it boil a little.

#### A Gream Sauce.

Take fome fweet cream : let it come a-boil, flirring it clofe to keep it from bratting : caft the yolks of three or four eggs, and mix a little cold cream along with them ; then mix the boiling cream gradually amongft the eggs : turning it backwards and forwards to make it fmooth : put it on the fire to warm, but do not let it boil, and ftir it all the time. Seafon it with a little falt, and a fcrape of nutmeg.

### An Egg Sauce.

Beat a quarter of a pound of butter with a little flour and water; then put in two hard K 2 boiled **II2** 

Of Sauce.

Part I.

boiled eggs minced, and feafon with white pepper and falt.

### Sauce for roasted Chickens.

Take a gravy, or the above egg fauce. When fmall chickens are to be roafted, take crumbs of bread, fmall fhred parfley, and a little falt, wrought up with a good piece of fresh butter, and stuff the bellies with it. Young chickens should have a little beat-butter poured over them.

# A Sauce for a roasted Tongue.

Grate fome bread very fine; put it on with a little water, a piece of fresh butter, fome red wine, a ferape of nutmeg, and a proper quantity of fugar : let it boil until it is very fmooth : put it in a fauce-dish, and fend it to the table. Some prefer currant jelly to wine: others choose nothing but beat-butter and vinegar, or capers in their fauce.

### Sauce for a Turkey.

Take a little ftrong broth, a glaß of white wine, an anchovy or fhalot, a little pepper, mace, falt, and a flice of lemon; let it ftew a little, then ftrain, and pour it through the belly of the turkey. Serve it up with an onion fauce; lay them round the turkey; butter them, and ferve them up with gravy, or oyfter fauce.

A Cauce

#### Of Sauces.

113

# A Sauce for any kind of Wild Fowl.

Take a quantity of veal gravy, according to the bigness of the dish of wild fowl, season it with pepper and falt, and mix in the juice of two oranges, and a lattle clarct.

#### Sauce for a Hare.

Take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, and a little oyster liquor, some good gravy, a large onion fluck with cloves, fome whole cinnamon, and a nutineg cut in flices; let it boil til the onion is tender; then take out the onion and spices, and put to it three anchovies, and a piece of butter : shake it up. well together, and fend it to the table.

### Another.

Take a mutchkin pint) of cream, and half a pound of fresh butter; put them in a stewpan, and keep stirring it with a spoon till the butter is melted, and the fauce thick; then take up the hare, and pour the fauce into the dish about it.

#### Another.

Baste the hare with a mutchkin (pint) of cream, and when it is three parts wasted, and the blood of the hare mixed with it, take up the dripping-pan, pour it into a fauce-pan, and fet

II4

Of Sauces,

Part I.

1 St

fet it by; then flour the hare, bafte is well with butter, and put into the pan fome gravy; fcrape up all the brown among the liquor, and put to it the cream; run it through a fleye, and thicken it with butter rolled in flour.

### Sauce for a roasted Goofe or Rabbits.

Having drawn up some butter thick, mix in it a spoonful or two of made mustard, some sugar, and vinegar.

### Sauce for boiled Rabbits.

Boil the livers with two eggs, fhred them very fmall, and mix in a large fpoonful of grated bread; have ready fome ftrong beef broth, to a little of that add two fpoonfuls of white wine, one of vinegar, a little falt, and fome butter; ftir all in, but take care the butter does not oil.

### Sauces for Partridges.

Take a bunch of cellery, and cut all the white very fmall; wash it clean, put it into a fauce-pan with a blade of mace, a little beaten pepper, and a very little falt; boil it in a mutchkin (pint) of water, till the water is almost wasted; then add a gill of cream, and a piece of butter rolled in flour; flir all together, and when it is thick and fine, pour it over the birds. Or take the livers, and bruife them fine, fome parfley chopped fine; melt fome fresh butter and put them into it with the squeeze of a lemon; just give it a boil, and pour it over the birds.

Or take grated bread, fome water, falt, and an onion, boil all together, and when boiled fome time, take out the onion, and put in a little lemon-juice and a piece of butter, the bignefs of a walnut.

### Grisped Grumbs for Larks, or other small Birds.

Oil a piece of butter, fkim it clean, and pour it off from the fediment; put to it grated crumbs of bread, keep ftirring it till they are crifp; and when they are drained lay them round the larks.

### Sauces for roafted Pigeons.

1. Gravy and juice of orange.

2. Boiled parfley minced, and mixed with fome butter and vinegar beaten up thick.

3. Gravy, claret, and an onion stewed together with a little falt.

4. Minced vine leaves roafted in the bellies of the pigeons, and claret and falt, boiled together, with fome butter and gravy.

5. Sweet butter and juice of orange, beat together and made thick.

6. Minced onions boiled in claret almost dry,

IIG

Part I.

dry, with nutmeg, sugar, gravy of the fowl, and a little pepper.

7. Or gravy of the pigeons only.

### Sauces for all kinds of Land Forel.

1. Stew fome onions with falt, pepper, fome grated bread, and the gravy of the fowl.

2. Boil fome crumbs of bread in water with two whole onions, fome gravy, half a grated nutmeg, and a little falt; ftrain it and boil it up as thick as water-gruel; then add to it the yolks of two eggs diffolved, and the juice of two oranges.

3. Take the gravy of the fowl, fome fweet butter, grated nutmeg, pepper, and falt; ftew all together, and add the juice of a lemon.

### A Fish Sauce.

Get two anchovies, and boil them in a little white wine a quarter of an hour, with a fhalot eut thin : then melt fome butter very thick, put in fome pickled oyfters, and pour it over the fifh, with fome of the oyfter liquor.

### To thicken Butter for Pease, Greens, Fish, &c.

Just cover the bottom of a fauce-pan with two or three spoonfuls of water, and, when it boils, put in half a pound of butter. When the butter is melted, take the fauce-pan from the

the fire, and shake it round till it is very fmooth. It will heat again as often as you have occafion for it.

### Sauce for a Pickled Fish.

Take parsley and chives, of each an equal quantity, fome anchovies and capers fired very fmall, a little falt, pepper, nutmeg, oil, and vinegar, and mix them well together. When you dish the fish, pour some of this fauce upon it, and ferve the reft in a China bason.

### . Apple Sauce.

Pare, core, and flice the apples : put them in with a little water in a fauce pan to keep them from burning, and a bit of lemon-peel. When they are enough, take out the peel, bruife the apples, add a lump of butter, and a little fugar.

### Goofeberry Sauce.

Put some coddled gooseberries, a little juice of forrel, and a little ginger, into fome melted butter.

### Bread Sauces.

Put a pretty large piece of crumb of stale bread into half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, with an onion, a blade of mace, and a few

IIT

few pepper-corns: boil these a few minutes in a cloth; take out the onions and spice: mash the bread very smooth, and add a piece of butter and a little salt.

Bread fauce for a pig is made the fame way, with the addition of a few currants picked, washed, and boiled along with the other ingredients.

### Mint Sauce.

Wash some mint perfectly clean; chop it very fine, and put to it vinegar and sugar.

# Browning for made Dishes.

Put a piece of butter in a frying-pan, and turn it conftantly round to the right hand till it is of a light brown; then take off the froth, dredge in a little flour, and ftir it about with an iron or wooden fpoon till it comes a-boil. This is a proper thickening for any brown fauce or ragoo, and anfwers much better than the browning made with fugar; and although feemingly fimple, is one of the most material things to be attended to in cookery, as nothing can be more difagreeable and offensive than to fee oiled or burnt butter in any dreffed difh.

#### To Beat Butter.

Put a little milk or water in the bottom of a fauce-

Ch.VIII. Of Sauces.

a sauce-pan, with a quarter of a pound of butter cut in flices; dredge in a little flour, and shake the pan constantly round to the right hand till the butter turns thick, finooth, and white, like a cream.

# To Clarify Butter.

Put the butter in a pan, and let it come a-boil: then take it off, and fcum it. Pour it out into a bason; taking care to, keep back the milk and sediment at the bottom of the pan. This answers for all kinds of potted meat.

# A Brown Cullis for Ragoos and Sauces.

Take two pounds of veal, two ounces of bacon ham, two or three cloves, a little nutmeg, a blade of mace, two carrots, cut to pieces, and fome onions or fhalots; put them in a covered ftew-pan with about a mutchkin (pint) of water; but take care it does not butn. Let it flew till it is ftrong, and then ftrain it.

# A Fish Sauce to keep the whole Year.

Chop twenty-four anchovies bones and all; put to them ten shalots, a handful of scraped horfe-raddifh, four blades of mace, one chopin (quart) of white wine, one pint (two quarts) of water, one lemon cut in flices, ha'f a gill of anchovy liquor, a gill of claret, twelve cloves, and

I20

# Of Sauces.

and twelve pepper corns; boil them together till it is reduced to a chopin (quart,) then ftrain it off into a bottle. Two fpoonfuls of this fauce will be fufficient for a pound of melted butter.

# Mixed Spices for Seafonings.

Take one ounce of black, and half an ounce of Jamaica pepper, two nutmegs, and a quarter of an ounce of cloves; mix and beat them into a powder; clofe them up to keep out the air; and ufe them as occasion requires.

# Seafonings for white Sauces and Fricafsees

White pepper, mace, nutmeg, and lemon grate mixed.

# A Cullis to thicken Brozon Sauces for Flesh or Fish.

Rub the bottom of a fauce-pan with a bit of Butter; flice in a carrot, turnip, and an onion or two: lay over them a few flices of bacon ham and yeal, and feafon with mixed fpices and falt. Then put in a mutchkin (pint) of good gravy, and fome grated (read. Let the whole ftew till it is very thick and brown; then ftrain it, ru bing the fubftance (hrough a ficve with the lack of a fpoon. A cullis for fifh may be made the fame way, only for the latter take fifh in place of flefh.

СНАР

Part I.

Part I.

Of Vegetables.

I21

CHAP. IX.

OF VEGETABLES.

# To Steve Parsnips.

**B**OIL them tender, fcrape them clean, and cut them in flices: take as much fweet cream as will be fauce, and thicken it with butter wrought in flour; when the cream is warm, put in the nips, and keep it toffing on the fire: when the cream boils they are enough: ftrew in a little falt, and difh them.

# To Stew Beet-root.

Boil fome beet-root, scrape off the skin, and flice it down in thin slices : beat fome fresh butter, put a little vinegar in it, and throw in the beet-root; tos it until it is warm, and dish it.

# To Stew Red Cabbage.

Cut it down as for pickling: put it in a ftew-pan with fome red wine and a piece of butter knead in flour; feafon it with a little falt and fpices; keep it ftirring until the butter is melted; then cover the pan, and let L them 122

Of Vigetables.

Part I.

them flew a little, but not till they are too foft, for they eat better when a little crifp; put in a little vinegar before you take them off; difh them, and ferve them up hot.

### To stere Cucumbers.

Pare fome large cucumbers, and flice them about the thickness of half a crown; spread them on a clean coarfe cloth, to drain the water from them: pare and flice fome large onions round-ways: flour the cucumbers, and fry them with the onions in browned butter; when you fee them brown, take them carefully out of the butter. Then take a clean pan, and put three or four spoonfuls of warm water in it, with a quarter of a pound of fresh butter rolled in flour; stir it on the fire until it is melted; mix in a tea-spoonful of the flour of mustard; put in the cucumbers, and feafon it with falt and fpices; cover up the pan, let them ftew foftly about a quarter of an hour, fhaking the pan, and then difh them up.

# To Drefs Parsnips like Skirrets.

Boil fome large parfnips tender, and fcrape off the fkins; cut them the long way in round pieces, about the fize of a fkirret, and fry them in butter of a fine light brown; take them out of the butter, and lay them neatly in a difh. Strew beat cinnamon and fugar over them before they go to the table.  $T_0$  Ch. IX.

# Of Vegetables.

# To Drefs Gellery with Gream.

Wafh and clean the cellery; cut it in pieces about two or three inches long; boil it until it is tender; put it through a drainer, and keep it warm: take about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of fweet cream; fet it on the fire with a bit of fresh butter about the bulk of a nutmeg rolled in flour; keep it flirring until it comes a-boil; have the yolks of four eggs ready caft, and mix into them a little cold cream; then mix in the boiling cream by degrees, and put it on the fire again; keep it clofe flirring, but don't let it boil; throw in the cellery, and give it a tofs up; feafon with falt and nutmeg, and difh it up.

### To Stew Cellery in Gravy.

Boil and order the cellery as in the above receipt; brown a piece of butter, and thicken it with flour; mix in as much good gravy as will cover the cellery, a little red wine, falt and fpices; when the fauce comes a-boil, throw in the cellery, let it flew a little, and then difh it.

# To Ragoo Gauliflower.

Cut fome cauliflower in pieces, and flew it in a rich brown cullis, feafoned with pepper and falt; put it in a difh, and pour the cullis over it. Boil fome fprigs of the cauliflower very white, and lay round the difh.

123

Of Vegetables.

# To Broil Potatoes.

Boil and peel them, cut them in two, and broil them till they are browned on both fides; then lay them in a difh, and pour melted butter over them.

## To Fry Potatoes.

Cut them in thin flices, as large as a crownpiece, fry them brown, lay them in a difh, and pour melted butter, fack and fugar over them.

# To Mass Potatoes.

Boil, peel, and mash them: put them into a fauce-pan with a mutchkin (a pint) of milk to two pounds of potatoes; add a little falt, and stir them well together, taking care they do not stick to the pan; then stir in a quarter of a pound of melted butter, and ferve it up.

## To Scollop Potatoes.

Boil and peel them, beat them fine in a bowl with fome good cream, butter, and falt; put them into fcollop fhells, fmooth the top, fcore them with a knife, lay thin flices of butter on the top, and brown them before the fire. Three fhells is fufficient for a difh.---They make pretty corner difhes. Ch. IX.

# Of Vegetables.

# To Make a Potatoe Collar.

Boil, peel, and beat fome potatoes with a fittle mace and cream, or melted butter; work it up into the fhape of a collar, leaving out a liatle to make into round balls; glaze the whole with the yolk of an egg, and bake them of a fine crilp brown; place the collar in the middle, and lay the balls round it. For fauce take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, fome fugar, the yolks of two eggs beat up with a fittle nutmeg; ftir them gently in for fear of curdling : and when it is thick enough, pour it over the collar.

#### To Stew Peas with Lettuce.

Take two pound of green peas, and two large cabbage-lettuces cut fmail crofs-ways, and wafhed very clean: put them in a flew-pan with a quart of gravy, and flew them till they are tender; put in fome butter rolled in flour, and feafon it with pepper and falt. When it is proper thicknefs, difh it up.

N. B. Some like it thickened with the yolks of eggs: others like an onion chopped fine, and flewed along with them, with two or three rafhers of lean ham.

#### Another Way.

Shell and boil the peas with a little falt, and drain them in a fieve: then flice the lettuces and

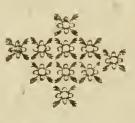
125

126

Of Vegetables.

Part I.

and fry them in fresh butter; put the whole into a stew-pan, with a little good gravy, pepper, and falt : thicken it with flour and butter, put in a little shred mint, and serve it up in a foup-dish.



# PART II.

# [ 127 ]

#### PART II.

OF PASTRY.

#### CHAP. I.

OF PIES, PASTIES, DUMPLINGS AND PATTIES.

Preliminary Observations.

CARE must be taken that all raifed pies be well closed up to keep them in shape, and prevent their falling in; that they be fired in a quick oven, and that no gravy be put in them till they are about half baked. Puff paste must have a moderate oven, neither too quick nor too flow.

#### A Standing Crust for Large Pies.

Break two eggs into two pounds of flour. Boil half a pound of butter, in a mutchkin (a pint) of water, and pour it into the flour, keeping back the fediment; then work it up to a pafte, and when it is cold, raife it up in any fhape you fancy. If the pafte is too dry put in a little more boiling water.

# Puff Paste.

Take a pound of the finest flour, and half a pound

a pound of butter as firm as poffible; break the leaft half of it among the flour. Then wet it with about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cold water, and knead it very finooth; when the pafte flicks to the table, lift it up, flrew a little flour bene th it, and when it is properly wrought up roll it out. Divide the remainder of the butter into four parts; take one of them and put it over the pafte in fmall bits. Strew fome flour over it, and give it a clap down with your hand to keep the butter from fhifting; then fold up the pafte, and continue doing this four times, till all the butter is wrought up; ufe it as quick as poffible, becaufe it is the worfe for lying.

#### Common Pie or Cold Paste.

Mix in with two pound of flour, three quarters of a pound of butter; wet it with cold water, work it very fmooth, and roll it out for any purpofe you intend it.

#### A Paste for Cases to preserved Tarts.

Take half a pound of flour, two ounces of beat fugar, and two ounces of fresh butter; wet it with cold water, or sweet milk; work it very smooth, and roll it out equally, but not too thick; then line petty-pans with it; fcollop the edges nicely with a knife, and prick them with a pin to keep them from blistering in the oven.

#### A Paste for Crocants.

Take half a pound of flour, and wet it, with a little

Ch. I. Of Pies Pasties, &c. 129

a little cold water; knead it fmooth. and roll it very thin; cut it out with a paftry knife, or pafte-cutter, in imitation of birds; flowers, fhrubs, &c. and fire them on raifed moulds, but take care they be not difcoloured. No family fhould want fome of these cases and crocants by them, for they keep a long time, and make a ready genteel difh, when filled up with preferved fruits or jams of any kind. Paste-cutters and moulds are to be got in the copper and tin shops,

# A Gum Paste for Desert Baskets, &c.

Take two ounces of gum-dragon, and fteep it all night in a gill of cold water. Beat and fift a pound of double refined fugar through a filk fieve; mix the fugar and gum together; work it gently till it is fmooth and white. Then roll it out very thin, with a quarter of a pound of the fineft ftarch powder, and cut it out in imitation of birds, flowers, &c. and colour them. This pafte may be made the groundwork of peppermint drops, by adding a quarter of an ounce of the oil of peppermint; or it may be perfumed with the oil of cinnamon or the effence of lemon.

# A Paste for Turens, or Standing Shapes.

Break four eggs into half a peck of flour, (keeping out two of the whites,) and wet it with a mutchkin and a half (a pint and a half)

of

of boiling water, and four ounces of butter dissolved in it; work it till it is very finooth and firm; then roll it out about an inch thick, take the fize of the top and bottom of the pie with a piece of paper. Then work up the paste again, roll it out of equal thickness, and cut it into the length and height you intend the pie to be. Wet the infide edges of the bottom crust with a feather dipped in the white of an egg, hold up the walls of the pie and fasten them to the bottom by laying a part of them on it. Fasten the joinings at the ends in the fame manner; and be very careful to fix them fo as they may not give way in firing. Then line the crust with tea paper, and fill it to the top with bran; keeping it high in the middle to support the cover, and give it a handfome fhape. Lay a piece of paper above the bran, put on the cover, and pinch it neatly round the edges, but do not wet it. Ornament it handsomely with festoons, figures, or flowers hanging loofely. Glaze it all over with an egg, and set it in a quick oven till it is of a fine light brown, and the crust well fired. When it is cold loofen the head from the walls carefully with the point of a knife, take out the bran and paper, and keep the fhape for ufe. The meat may be either ferved up in it, or in a tin shape put within it, which answers better, as it keeps the paste dry, and can be ferved up again with any kind of meat, by being taken out and cleaned. These paste tureens can be made much casier with jointed copper or tin fhapes,

Of Pies, Pasties. &c.

Ch. I.

fhapes, which can be got in the fhops either plain or ornamented, as they can be lined at once with the passe, but it requires art to put in the passe for as to retain the shape of the ornaments.

IJI

# To make a Beef Steak Pie.

Cut and flatten a tender piece of beef in thin flices, and feafon it with falt and mixed fpices: divide the fat pieces from the lean, lay a piece of each together as far as it will go: roll them up as beef olives, and pack them neatly in a difh, but don't prefs them down: put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of gravy thickened with a little butter and flour, fome cut pickles, and a fpoonful of vinegar. Then lay on the cover, fcollop it round the edges with a runner, and ornament it with pafte leaves.

#### Veal Olive Pie,

Cut fome finall pieces out of the thick of a leg of veal, and flatten them. Rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and feafon them with white pepper, nutmeg, falt, and the grate of a lemon. For force-meat, mince half a pound of veal, the fame quantity of fuet, two anchovies boned, a few bread crumbs, and fome parfley. Beat them well in a mortar, feafon them as before, and work them up with the yolks of two eggs. Roll up a piece of the forcemeat, and

and put it into the heart of each olive. Roll the olives alfo tightly up, and place them handfomely in a pie shape. Make up the remainder of the force-meat into round and oval balls, and lay them also into the pie, with two pickled cucumbers, cut into round and long flices, half a dozen of French beans, and the yolks of fix hard boiled eggs, with the whites minced fmall and strewed over them. Draw a strong gravy from the bones and skins of the meat, and seafon it with an onion and parsley : then strain it, put in a glass of white wine and the juice of half a lemon. If it is to be baked in a plate, put in the gravy before you lay on the cover : but if in a standing crust, do not put the gravy in till it is almost fired.

# A Mutton Pie.

Cut the back ribs fingly, and feafon them as in the above receipt. Then lay them in a difh, put in a little gravy, with an onion or two, and finish it off as before.

# A Calf's Head Pie.

Scald and wash the head clean, and boil it in as much water as will cover it, for half an hour, with a knuckle of veal, two onions, a bunch of winter favory, and the paring of a lewon. Then take it out: when it is cold, cut the ears in-round flices, and the reft into square pieces, keeping the tongue whole: when

Chap. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &c.

when the flock is reduced to about three half mutchkins, (three half pints,) strain it ; thicken it with butter and flour, and feafon it with nutmeg, Cayenne pepper and falt, a spoonful of ketchep, a glafs of white wine, and the fqueeze of a lemon : put in the meat with the tongue, and give them a boil. Cover the fides of a dish with puff paste: then take out the meat; put it into the bottom of the pie, and lay the tongue on the top, with the yolks of fix hard boiled eggs round it. If you choose you may add a few sweetbreads parboiled and cut, and fome cut pickles : cover the pie with puff paste, and ornament it according to fancy. It will take an hour and a half to bake.

I33

# A Galf's-foot Pie.

Having boiled the feet tender, mince the meat with fome beef-fuet, and apples; feafon with beat cinnamon and nutmeg; clean and pick fome currants, and mix all together with a little fugar, and a glass or two of white wine: Cover a difh with a good puff paste, nicely carved out. When the paste is fired, the pie will be ready.

# A Bride's Pic.

Having boiled two calves feet, take the meat from the boncs, and chop it very fmall: take a pound of beef suet and a pound of apples, and fhred them small; clean and pick a pound of

of currants, and dry them before the fire; ftone and chop a quarter of a pound of jar raifins, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, the fame quantity of mace and nutmeg, two ounces of candied citron, the fame of lemon peel cut thin, a glafs of brandy and champagne; put it in a china difh, with a rich puff-pafte over it; roll another lid, and cut it in leaves, flowers, figures, and put a glafs ring in it.

# To Make a Veal Florentine.

Cut a piece of veal in pieces; if it is a rib piece, divide the ribs, and beat them with a chopping-knife; feafon them with falt and fpices; put a little piece of butter in the bottom of a difh, and lay in a row of fteaks; then ftrew in fome currants and raifins above them; repeating thefe lairs until the difh is full, and then pour in a little veal gravy. If the veal is not very fat, lay fome more butter on the top of it, and cover it with puff pafte. You may do a lamb pie the fame way. As fome people do not like fweet feafoning in meat pies; put in a few oyfters, and the yolks of hard boiled eggs in place of it.

### A Curd Florentine.

Prefs out the whey from two pounds of curds, and break them with a fpoon; beat a pound of fweet almonds; clean half a pound of

Ch. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &c. 135

of currants, cut some boiled spinage small with a knife, and beat fix ounces of butter, mix all well together, and fweeten it properly; then make a fine puff paste, and lay a thin covering of it in a difh; put in the meat, and crofs it over with paste straws, set it in a flow oven ; and, when the paste is enough baked, the florentine will be ready ..

# To Make a Hare or Muirfowl Pie:

Cut the hare in pieces, and season it well with falt and spices. If it is muirfowl, keep them whole, and feafon them well within and without; lay a good piece of butter in the bottom of a dish, and put a piece in each of the birds; lay them in the difh with flices of butter above them, and put in a little gravy with them : cover it with puff palle, and fire it in an oven. Warm a little gravy and claret, and thicken it with the yolk of an egg or two ; pour it in at the top of the pie when it comes out of the oven, and give it a fhake. Thefe pies should always be eaten hot.

#### A Yorkshire Christmas Pie.

Having made a large standing crust, bone a turkey, a goose. a fowl, a partridge, and a pigeon. Seafon them well with half an ounce of mace, the fame quantity of nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, half an ounce of black pepper, all beat fine, and two large-M 2 fpoon-

fpoonfuls of falt; mix all well together. Lay the fowls in the cruft, and put the one within the other, with the turkey outermost, fo as it may look like a whole turkey. Then have a hare ready cafed, and wiped clean. Disjoint it, and cut it in pieces, feason it, and lay it close to one fide of the cruft; put woodcocks, moor-game, and whatever fort of wild fowl you can get, on the opposite fide, feason them well, and pack them close together. Put at least four pounds of butter into the pie; then lay on the lid, which must be very thick, and let it be well baked. It must have a very hot oven, and will take four hours baking at least.

I-36

#### A Goose Pie.

Make a ftanding cruft large enough to hold a goofe; take a pickled dried tongue boiled tender, peel it, and cut off the root. Bone a goofe and a large fowl, mix half a quarter of an ounce of mace beat fine, an ounce of white pepper, the grate of a lemon, and three teafpoonfuls of falt, and feafon them with it. Split the tongue fide-ways in three parts, put two of them in the goofe, and the other in the fowl. Then put the fowl within the goofe, few it neatly up, and lay on the lid. This pie may be eaten either hot or cold; it makes a pretty fide-difh for fupper, by flicing it down crofs-ways, and will keep a long time.

To

Ch. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &c. 137

### To make a Giblet Pie with a pudding.

Scald and clean the giblets well; chop the wings in four parts; pull the neck out of the fkin, and chop it in four pieces; cut the gizzards in pieces, and feafon the whole with falt and fpices. Then take the blood of the goofe, and ftrain it through a fieve; boil a few groats a while in fweet milk; mince fome fuet fmall, mix the groats and fuet with the blood; feafon it with falt and fpices, and an onion cut fmall, if you choofe it; fill up the fkin of the neck with this pudding, few it up at both ends, and turn it round: lay the pudding in the middle of a difh, with the giblets about it, pour in a little gravy, cover it with puff pafte, and bake it.

#### Another Giblet Pie.

After the giblets are cleaned, boil them tender; cut the neck in three pieces, and the wings in four; line a pan with pafte, and lay fome beef fteaks in the bottom of it; then lay in the giblets, feafon with pepper, falt, and a cut onion, and put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the gravy they were boiled in; cover the top of the pie with puff pafte, and bake it.

# To Make a Kernel Pie.

Scald fome kernels in boiling water; make force-meat balls of veal, and fry them; fealon M 3 them Of Pies, Pasties, Ge, Part II.

them with white pepper and mace, the grate of a lemon, and fome falt; lay fome fresh butter in the bottom of a difh, then put in the kernels and balls, with a little of the gravy they were boiled in : cover the pie with puff passe, and bake it; warm a little veal gravy, with fome white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and the grate of nutmeg; thicken it with the yolks of eggs, and pour it into the pie when it comes out of the oven, giving it a stake to nix it the better.

138

#### A Hen Pie.

Draw and finge a hen, cut it down the back, and bone it. Bone alfo a chicken, and flatten them with a rolling-pin; rub them over with the yolk of an egg, feafon them with falt, white pepper, nutmeg, mace, and the grate of a lemon. Lard the hen with thin flices of bacon, put the chicken within it above the larding, and a thin flice of ham within the chicken. For force meat, grate a little bread, mince the livers with fome parfley, feafon with pepper and falt, and work it up with a piece of butter and the yolk of an egg. Mix these together, and put a little of it into the infide of the chicken; few up the hen with the chicken in it. Rub it all over with a piece of butter, and lay it in a difh. Make the remainder of the force-meat into balls, and put it round the hen, with half a dozen of hard yolks of eggs. Break the bones of the fowls, and make

Chap. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &c. 139

make a gravy of them. Put a little of it into the pie, cover it with puff passe, and ornament it with birds and flowers; when it comes out of the oven, strain the rest of the gravy; thicken it with the yolks of two eggs, adding a glass of white wine, and pour it into the pie, giving it a shake.

#### Another Hen Pie.

Take the fkin off a large cold roaft fowl, cut down the breaft, and all the nice pieces of it, into thin handfome flices. Break the bones, and put them on with the skins in a choppin (quart) of water, an onion, two efchalots, and the paring of a lemon. Raife the walls of a pie, in proportion to the fowl; then fold a cloth, and lay it into the pie to keep it in fhape; put on the cover, ornament it handfomely, and glaze it over with a beat egg. When the crust is well fired, and of a fine light gold colour, cut the cover out neatly and take it off. Then take out the cleth, and when the flock is strong, and reduced to a mutchkin (pint,) ftrain and thicken it with a very little butter and flour: put it on the fire, and stir it close till it comes a-boil. Then take it off, fcum it clean, and feason it with a little mace, white pepper, and falt : caft the yolks of two eggs, and mix it with a little of the boiling fauce, and a gill of cream: return it back to the fauce-pan, and mix all together; put in the fowl, and keep shaking the pan for some sime over the fire, but do not let it boil, for fear

fear of curdlings the eggs. When the fauce is of the thicknefs of a cream take it off, and put the whole into the cruft, lay on the cover, and fend it hot to table. If the cruft is made of puff pafte, put it into a pan with a loofe bottom to turn out.

### A Maccaroni Pie.

Skin a cold roafted hen, and pick out the best pieces of the meat : break the bones, and put them with the skin, an onion, eschalot, and the paring of a lemon, in a mutchkin and a half (a pint and a half) of water. Take a pound of flour, the yolks of two eggs, and a quarter a pound of butter : mix and work it up into a paste with warm water : knead it till it is very fmooth : then roll it out; cut part of it into fmall straws, and roll them round in your hands to imitate the pipe-maccaroni: butter a shape, and cross-bar the top and sides of it with the straws. Then line the shape with the rest of the paste. Strain the stock, and feason it with a little white pepper, Cavenne, nutmeg, and falt; then put in a quarter of a pound of pipe-maccaroni, fet it on the fire, and ftir it close till the maccaroni is foft, and the gravy a good deal reduced: Grate four ounces of Parmafan, or best double Gloucester cheese. Lay fome of it into the shape, then maccaroni, with bits of butter above it, and then a lair of the meat, repeating thefe lairs till the whole is exhausted. Then wet the edges of the pie, put

# Ch. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &c. 141

put on the bottom paste, and join it very close, to prevent the gravy coming through it : bake it in a quick oven : turn it out on a plate, and garnish the rim of it with grated cheefe.

## A Chicken Pie with a Caudle,

Trufs and feafon the chickens as you do pigeons: put a piece of butter within them, and alfo in the bottom of a difh: pack them neatly in it: lay pieces of butter above them, with hard yolks of eggs, and cover the difh with puff pafte. When it comes out of the oven, have a caudle made thus: Beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix with them a gill of white wine, the fame quantity of cream, fome fugar, and a fcrape of nutmeg: make it very fmooth: pour it in at the top of the pie, and give it a fhake. If the chickens are very large, they may be cut in quarters.

### Another with Savory Seasonings.

Truß four young chickens as for boiling, feafon them with white pepper and falt, and lard them with thin flices of bacon. Parboil the livers, and beat them fine in a mortar, with fome crumbs of bread, a little parfley, and the yolks of two hard eggs: mix it up with a piece of butter, fome pepper and falt, and the grate of a lemon: roll it into balls, and place them in a pie-fhape, with the yolks of fome hard boiled eggs. Cover up the pie, and,

and, when it comes out of the oven, put in fome good veal gravy, thickened with the yolk of an egg.

# To Make a Pigeon Pie.

Trufs the pigeons as for boiling, and feafon them within with fpices and falt: put a piece of butter into each pigeon, and in the bottom of a difh; then pack them neatly in it, filling up the vacancies between them with the gizzards, livers and pinions, and ftrewing a little more of the feafoning over them: cover the pie with puff pafte, and ornament the top of it with pafte pigeons.---Remember to put in gravy in all meat pies.

#### Another.

Trufs the pigeons and parboil the gizzards, livers, and pinions, in a mutchkin (pint) of water, with an onion: mince a flice of bacon very fine, with the livers and a few crumbs of bread and parfley: mix them with the yolk of an egg, and feafon with mixed fpices and falt. Stuff part of this in the body of each pigeon, roll up the reft into fmall balls, and cover the breafls of the pigeons with thin flices of bacon. Then ftrain the fauce, thicken it with a little butter and flour, and put it into a pie with fix hard yolks of eggs. Cover and ornament it as before.

To

# Ch. I. Of Fies, Pasties, &c.

# To make a common Mince-pic.

Parboil three pound of tender beef, and, when it is cold, mince it with a pound of fuet. Stone and mince a pound and a half of raifins, half a dozen of apples cut fmall, a pound of currants cleaned, and a quarter of a pound of orange-peel cut fmall : feafon with the grate of a lemon, half an ounce of white pepper, a few cloves, and a nutmeg, all beat and mixed together, with two tea-fpoonfuls of falt. Put the whole into a bowl, and moiften it with a mutchkin (pint) of the gravy the meat was boiled in, and a gill of white wine. Put a ftanding pafte in a pan : then put in the meat, and cover it with puff, or plain pafte.

# To make superfine Christmas minced Pies.

Take a large bullock's tongue, and let it lie twenty-four hours in falt : take the fineft part of it, with three pounds of beef fuet, three pounds of raifins ftoned, the fame quantity of currants cleaned, and half a dozen of apples paired : having minced them feparately, take half a pound of citron, and a pound of orange peel, and cut them finall and put the whole into a broad veffel. Beat half an ounce of Jamaica pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, two nutmegs, the grate of two large lemons, and two tea-fpoonfuls of falt; mix them among the minced meat; fqueeze the juice of three demons into a choppin (quart) of white wine,

143

\$44 and pour it on the meat, and then mix all well together; press it down into a can, and paper up the mouth of it. When you have occasion to use it, cover some patty-pans with puff paste, and fill them up with it, nicking the upper crust with a knife.

# An Egg Pie.

Boil a dozen of eggs hard, and cut them very small; clean about a pound of currants; take a gill of fweet cream, half a pound of fresh butter, a little white wine, and rose water; feafon it with beat cinnamon, fugar, and the grate of a lemon. Mix the whole well together and bake it.

# A Salt Fish Pie.

Steep two pound of tusk fish all night, and stew it gently next day on a flow fire for two hours; then take it off, and put it in cold water to cool; lay it on a table, and cut a fquare piece out of it; fkin and bone the reft of it, and beat it fine in a mortar with half a pound of fweet butter; take the crumb of a penny loaf, and pour upon it cream and milk, of each half a mutchkin. (half a pint,) boiling hot, and cover it up; mix this with the fifh, adding four hard boiled eggs, the grate of nutmeg, a little white pepper, and three tea-spoonfuls of made mustard. Then make a good crust, and lay these ingredients into it, placing the square piece of fish in the middle

# Ch. I. Of Fies, Pasties, &c. 145

middle of it; cover up the pie, and bake it an hour and a half.

#### A Parton Pie.

Boil two partons for half an hour; when perfectly cold, break the large claws and pick the meat out of them, alfo the meat out of the body, and the red roe; beat them in a mortar with four ounces of fweet butter, a few bread crumbs, a quarter an hundred of ftewed oyfters, with fome of the liquor, and a glafs of white wine: then wafh the back fhell clean, and put a pafte vandike round the edges of it; fill it with the meat, ftrew bread crumbs over it, and ftick bits of butter on the top. Bake it half an hour.

#### An Eel Pie,

Take off the heads and fins of fome eels, cut them in flices of about two inches long; and feafon them with falt and fpices; lay them in a difh with a little butter and white wine, the juice of a lemon, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water; then cover a fhape with puff pafte, and bake it. *Pike* and *trout* pies are done the fame way, only they require more butter.

# An Apple Pie.

Pare, core, and quarter the apples and feafon them with fugar, beat cinnamon, and the

grate

grate of a lemon. If you with to have the pie very rich, put in fome ftoned raifins, blanched almonds, citron, and orange-peel cut down; cover it with puff paste. Be not fparing of sugar to any fruit pie.

#### Another.

Pare, core, and cut down a dozen and a half of apples; frew them till they are foft; fweeten and feafon them with three quarters of a pound of fine powdered fugar, the grate and juice of a lemon, two ounces of orangepeel cut, a little cinnamon, and a glafs of wine. Cover a plate with puff pafte, put in the apples, and crofs-bar it with pafte ftraws.

#### A Chesnut Pie.

Scald the chefnuts, and take off the fkins; blanch fome almonds; pare, core, and quarter fome apples; put fome frefh butter in the bottom of a difh; then put in a lair of chefnuts, then a lair of apples, and a lair of almonds, by turns, till the whole is exhaufted; ftrewing fome fugar, cut citron, and orangepeel betwixt each lair, put fome more frefh butter on the top, and cover it with puff pafte.

### A Gooseberry Pie.

Cover the difh with paste; pick the gooleberries, and lay them in it with plenty of fu-

gar,

Of Pies, Pasties, Gc. 147

gar, and a little water. If you want it rich, put in citron and orange-peel; cover it with puff pafle. If fruit pies are to be eaten cold, cut off the cover, and pour cream over them.

Ch. I.

#### A Venison Pasty.

Bone a piece of venifon, and feafon it with mixed spices and falt; pour over it two glaffes of red wine, and a glass of vinegar; cut fome fat pieces of mutton, put them in amongst it, and let the whole lie a night in the feafoning. Then take out the venifon; cut it into handfome pieces; lay the mutton above the lean pieces of the venifon, and put them into a plate with a little of the liquor that was about them. Break the bones of the venifon, and draw a good gravy from them. Put a rich puff paste round the border of a plate, cover it up, and fend it to the oven. It takes a long time to bake. If you bake it in a pan, be fure to lay a puff paste in the bottom of it. And, in both cales, when it is taken out of the oven, put in some of the gravy, and give it a fhake. Ornament the patty with dogs and deers.

### A Mock Venison Pasty.

Bone a fore leg of mutton, and let it foak in claret or port, mixed with a little vinegar for twenty-four hours : then take it out, feafon and order it the fame way as the venifon pafty.

A Mar-

# A Marrow Pasty.

148

Blanch fix ounces of fweet almonds; pare half a dozen of large apples, and cut both very fmall; cut alfo a quarter of a pound of orange peel, and three quarters of a pound of marrow into pieces. If you have too little marrow, make it up with beef-fuet fhred very fine; mix all well together with the yolks of four hard boiled eggs, and a gill of white wine; feafon with fugar and beat cinnamon: cover it with puff palte nicely carved out, and fire it in an oven.

# A Beef Steak Dumpling.

Cover a deep pudding pan with puff pafte to keep it in fhape. Then take fome tender fleaks, and feafon them with mixed fpices and falt. Strew fome mixed fpices in the bottom of the pafte, and then a layer of the fleaks; mince half a pound of fine beef fuet, and flrew a handful of it over them, with a few cut pickles, repeating thefe layers till the pan is nearly full. Then pour in fome good gravy with an onion boiled in it. Cover it with pafte, and tie it in a cloth. Set it in a pot of boiling water, and turn it frequently. Be fure to butter the pan before you put in the dumpling to make it come out eafily. It will take two hours and a half to boil.

Suet

Ch. I.

Of Pies, Pasties, &c. 149

### Suet Dumplings.

Mince a pound of fuet; grate three quarters of a pound of ftale bread, pick and clean a pound of currants; cut a quarter of a pound of orange peel and citron fmall: mix all together, and fcafon it with cinnamon and fugar: then caft fix or eight eggs, keeping out half of the whites: mix in the eggs with the other ingredients and a glafs of brandy; wet them with the eggs to make it flick: work it up into one dumpling, or divide it into five, (one larger than the reft,) and boil them feparately in a cloth. Difh them up with the large one in the middle, and the other four round it.

# A Pigeon Dumpling.

Seafon the pigeons as high as for potting: make a puff pafte, and roll it out round, about an inch thick ; lay a piece of clean linen in a bowl, and the pafte above it : put in the pigeons with their breafts to the bottom of the bowl ; put a piece of butter within each pigeon, fold the pafte round them, and tie the cloth tight about them : they will take at leaft two hours to boil. For puddings and dumplings, be fure the pot is boiling before you put them in, and turn them frequently in the pot while boiling.

An Apple Dumpling.

Make a good puff paste, and roll it out about N 3 half Of Fies, Fasties, Gc. Part II.

half an inch thick ; pair fome apples, and cut them down very fmall : then butter a cloth, and put it into a bowl : lay the pafte in it, put in the apples, and ftrew fugar over them : Then wrap the pafte about the apples, and tie the cloth hard up. If it is a large one, it will take three hours boiling : if a fmall one, lefs time will do. You may make dumplings of any kind of fruit the fame way.

150

# Savoury Patties of Fowl or Veal.

Skin a cold roafted or boiled fowl, and pick out the whitest parts of the sless. Mince it fine with a quarter of a pound of fuet, and beat it in a mortar with an anchovy boned, a shallot, and a little parfley. Draw a rich gravy from the bones and fkins: strain, fcum, and thicken it with a little butter and flour, adding a gill of good cream. Then put the meat into a stew pan, and stir it constantly till it toil five or fix minutes. Line fome patty pans with a rich puff paste, make tops for them, and put a piece of paper in the infide to support them. Scollop them neatly with a paftry knife: make a small hole in the middle of each patty, and put a top in it. Glaze them over with a beat egg, and bake them. Just before you dish them, heat up the meat, and feason it with a little white pepper, Cayenne, and falt; take off the lids, pick out the bit of paper, put in, the meat, and cover them up again. This anfwers much better than firing the patties with the

Chap. I. Of Pies, Pasties, &G. 151 the meat in them. Veal patties are made the fame way.

#### Rabbit and Hare Patties.

Take a piece of cold roafted hare, or rabbit, and mince it very fine with half a pound of fuet. Thickear fome ftrong gravy with a little butter and flour; feafon with nutmeg, mace, lemon grate, and a very little falt. Then put in the minced meat mixed with fix ounces of currants well cleaned. Boil the whole about fix minutes, fill up the patties, and finish them as in the last receipt.

#### Lobster Patties.

Pick out all the meat and red feeds of a lobfter, and mince them; mix in fome bread crumbs, butter and parfley; feadon it with white pepper and falt; thicken a little veal gravy; put in the meat, with a few chopped oyfters and their liquor, a glafs of cream, and a glafs of white wine. Give the whole a boil for five or fix minutes, fill the patties, and ferve them up.

#### Oyster Patties.

Wash half a hundred of oysters in their liquor; strain the liquor in a rich veal gravy, and thicken it with butter and flour; then put in the oysters, season them with white pepper and

and falt, give them a boil, and fill up the patuies as before. The two laft kind of patties will ferve for garnishing all forts of dreffed fifh, or for corner dishes. They may be either baked, or fried. If they are to be fried, the gravy muft be kept out, and the meat inclofed in pieces of cold pafte, fhaped with a fmall patty pan, and nicked round the edges with a runner. Be fure to glaze them, and fry them in plenty of beef drippings, or boiling butter.

152

#### To make a Scotch Rabbit.

Having toasted a piece of bread very nicely on both fides, butter it, and toast a flice of cheefe about as big as the bread alfo on both fides, and lay it on the bread. Serve with mustard in a difh.

#### A Welch Rabbit.

Toast a piece of bread on both fides, then toast the cheefe on one fide; lay it on the toast, and with a hot iron brown the other fide. You may rub it over with mustard.

#### An English Rabbit.

Toast the bread brown on both fides, and lay it in a plate before the fire, then pour a glass of red wine over it, and let it foak the wine up; then cut some cheese very thin, lay it pretty thick over the bread, and put it in a tin oven before the fire, and it will be presently toasted and browned.

CHAP.

Ch. II.

Of Fuddings, &c.

153

#### CHAP II.

OF PUDDINGS, PANCAKES, AND CUSTARDS.

Varial autority and parameters are pressed a pressure of a second rate of the

# Preliminary Observations on Puddings.

WHEN a pudding is to be boiled in a cloth, take care that the cloth it is to be put into be very clean; that it be dipped in boiling water, dredged well with flour, and shaked before the pudding is put in it. If a bread pudding, tie it loose; if a batter one, tie it close. If it is to be boiled in a shape or bason, butter it well before it is put in ; and, when it is ready, take it carefully out, and let it stand a few minutes before you unloose it. Boil all puddings in plenty of water, turn them frequently, keep them close covered, and never let them go off the boil. When the pudding is to be baked, butter the difh or pan, before it is put in. Bread and cuftard puddings require time and a moderate oven to raife them; on the contrary, batter and rice puddings require a quick oven. Remember never to oil the butter, but to cast it to a cream for all kinds of fine puddings, becaufe, when it is a puff

Of Puddings, &c. Part II,

154

oiled, it makes them heavy, and is apt to fwim on the top. Ornament all fine puddings witha puff paste border neatly cut out, and flowers on the top.

# A Potatoe Pudding.

Boil and skin half a pound of potatoes, and beat them well in a mortar : caft nine eggs, keeping out three of the whites, with half a pound of fugar: mix in with the potatoes half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, and half a pound of cleaned currants : then cast it well together with the fugar and eggs : feafon with cinnamon, nutmeg, and a gill of brandy. It will take half a pound of cast butter at least.

# A Potatoe Pudding to be fired below Meat.

Boil and skin as many potatoes as will fill a difh: beat them and mix in fome fweet milk : put it on the fire with a good piece of butter : feason it with falt, spices, and an onion fhred finall: put it in a difh, and fire it below a roast of beef or mutton until it is of a fine brown. Pour the fat off before it goes to the table. The caft eggs mixed in with the potatoes before they are put in the difh, will make the pudding rife and eat light.

# Apple Puddings in Skins.

Mince the apples pretty finall: have fome bread

### Ch. II. Of Puddings, &c. 155

bread grated, cleaned currants, and fifted fugar: mix and feafon them with cinnamon and nutmeg, and moiften them with a little white wine; cut fome fuet, and mix all together: put them in fkins, and cut them all of an equal length, not too long, and tie them at both ends.

#### Rice Puddings in Skins.

Wash the rice clean through two or three waters; put it on in a pan with a little milk to burst: keep stirring it while on the fire, for fear of burning; when it has fucked up all the milk, take it off, and let it cool; then mix in fome currants, and feason it with nutmeg, cinnamon, fugar, and lemon grate; mix fome fuet with the rest of the meat, and fill it into the skins. Do not cut the fuet too small for any puddings in the skin, for it boils away, and makes the puddings eat dry.

#### Almond Puddings in Skins.

Beat half a pound of fweet almonds with brandy, half a pound of fugar-bifcuit, and a pound of beef fuet : mix all together, feafon with cinnamon, nutmeg, fugar, and the grate of a lemon, and fill up the fkins.

#### A boiled Custard Pudding.

Cast ten eggs, (keeping out fix of the whites,)

## Of Puddings, &c. Part II.

whites,) well with fome fugar: mix in a mutchkin (pint) of fweet cream: feafon it with beat namon and a grate of a lemon, and boil it a quarter of an hour.

156

#### A Plumb Fudding.

Stone and fhred a pound of raifins: pick and clean a pound of currants: mince a pound of fuet: beat eight eggs with four table fpoonfuls of flour till they are finooth; feafon with cinnamon, nutmeg, and falt, adding a gill of brandy, a gill of cream, and two fpoonfuls of grated bread; mix all well together, and boil it in a cloth. It will take three hours boiling.

#### A boiled Rice Pudding.

Take a quarter of a pound of rice, and put it on the fire, with a mutchkin (pint) of cold milk, and four ounces of fresh butter: flir it till it is as thick as pottage: cash fix eggs with four ounces of fifted sugar, mix it well with the rice and milk: feason it with cinnamon, nutmeg, the grate of a lemon, and a glass of brandy: butter a cloth, and tie it up close: it will take an hour to boil.

# A Pease Pudding to be eat with Bacon.

Take a pound of fplit peafe, and tie them flackly in a cloth, that they may have room to fwell: let them boil an hour: then take them

#### Ch. II. Of Puddings, &c.

them up; mix in a good piece of butter among them, tie them up tight in the cloth, and let them boil near another hour. Then take out the pudding, divide it in two, and lay the meat in the middle. Send beat butter along with it to the table.

#### A baked whole Rice Pudding.

Wash half a pound of rice, and boil it in a choppin (quart) of fweet milk till the milk is almost reduced, stirring it on the fire to keep it from burning; mix in fix ounces of fresh butter, and let it cool; cast five or fix eggs, with a gill of fweet cream, then mix all together; feason with cinnamon, nutmeg, fugar, and a glass of brandy; stone and clean half a pound of currants and raisins, and put them in.

#### A Lair Pudding.

Caft fix eggs till they are very thick and light, with four ounces of beat fugar; mix in a mutchkin (pint) of cold milk, a glafs of brandy, the grate of a lemon, and a quarter of an ounce of beat ginger. Then cut a penny brick in thin flices the broad way, pare off the cruft, and lay them in it to foak; mince half a pound of beef-fuet very fine, ftone half a pound of raifins, clean half a pound of currants, and mix them together; then butter a puddding-pan, put fome pafte ftraws acrofs the bottom, and wave fome more ftraws up O and

157

# Of Fuddings, &c. Part II.

158

and down the fides of it; cover it all over with a thin cold paste made thus: Mix a pound of flour and a quarter a pound of butter together, (keeping out a little of the flour,) wet it with a little cold water, and knead it till it is fmooth; pare the paste round the edges of the pan; then put in a lair of the fuet and fruit, then a lair of the flices of foaked bread, pour in fome of the caft eggs, then a lair of fuet and fruit, and continue to do fo till the pan is full; then pour the eggs over all; roll out the pafte parings, and cover the pan with it, taking care to join the edges to prevent it from separating. It will take an hour and a half in a quick oven: when it comes out, turn it over into a plate. This pudding may be put into a difh with only a passe border round it, but the other way looks better, and keeps it more mellow.

#### A Marrow Pudding.

Grate the crumb of a penny loaf; boil a mutchkin and a half, (a pint and a half) of fweet cream, and pour it boiling hot on the bread : beat fix eggs, cut half a pound of marrow in pieces, not too fmall: stone and clean fome currants and raifins : fweeten and feafon it with cinnamon and nutmeg; then mix all together, and put them in a difh. If you have not marrow, beef-fuet will do, but it must be minced very fine. If you want this or any boiled pudding to appear yellow, steep fome faffron

Ch. II. Of Puddings, Ec. 159

faffron in a little milk or brandy, and mix it in it.

#### A Tansy Fudding.

Cut thin flices of fine bread; boil some cream, pour it on the bread, and cover it up till it has fucked up the cream : beat ten eggs, keeping out four of the whites : mix them in with the bread, and fweeten it to your tafte: beat fome tanfy, and fqueeze out the juice through a clean cloth: put in some of the juice of spinnage with it, to make it of a fine green, a glass of brandy, the scrape of a nutmeg, and four ounces of fresh butter : put all into a pan, and give it a heat on the fire till it is pretty thick : then put it into a puddingpan, and fire it in an oven Before you fend it to table, ftrew fugar on the top.

## Biscuits for Fine Puddings, Co.,

Caft a dozen of eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with a pound of fifted fugar : when they are thick and light, mix in a pound of flour, and feafon with ginger and lemon grate. Then drop them on paper, glaze them with fifted fugar, and fire them to as they will be fit for beating. Hang them up in paper pocks in a dry place, and they will keep for fix months. These will also do for trifles and cheefecakes, &c.

02.

An

160

Of Puddings, &c.

Part II.

## An Orange or Lemon Pudding.

Take the yolks of a dozen of eggs: beat and fift half a pound of fugar, put it in by degrees, and caft it with the eggs until it is thick and white. Seafon with marmalade or the conferve of rofes. Beat two ounces of bifcuit, and mix all well together, cafting it conftantly before it goes into the oven to make it light : caft five ounces of fresh butter; then mix all well together, and bake it.---If it is a lemon pudding, keep out the marmalade, and put lemon grate in its place.

#### Another.

Grate four oranges or lemons: cut and fqueeze them: take out the pulp, and boil the fkins very tender. When they are cold beat them in a mortar, with four ounces of fweet butter and the grate, till they are perfectly fine and finooth: caft fix yolks, and two whites of eggs, till they are very light and thick, with fix ounces of fugar, and a hard bifcuit beat and fifted: then mix the whole together with a gill of thick cream. Put a puff pafte border round the edges of a plate, and ornament it with flowers, &c. Glaze it with a little of the eggs and fugar, and bake it half an hour.

## A Citron Fudding.

Slice half a pound of citron, fhred it small, and

and beat it in a mortar with fix ounces of fiftted fugar, to keep it from clagging. Caft the yolks of eight eggs till they are thick and light, and mix the citron and fugar into it by degrees, along with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream. Then beat and fift two hard bifcuits, and mix them in alfo. Put in as much of the juice of fpinnage, if you choole it, as will make the pudding of a fine green; and, just before it goes to the oven, stir in a glass of brandy, and four ounces of fweet butter caft to a cream.

#### A Green Gooseberry Pudding.

Put on a pint of goofeberries with a bit of fweet butter, and a very little water; let them boil to a math, and then prefs them through a fieve with the back of a fpoon; beat eight eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with half a pound of fugar beat and fifted; take all the fine pulp of the berries that comes through the fieve, and beat it up with the eggs and fugar; mix into it fome orange-peel cut fmall, or a fpoonful of marmalade, and two ounces of fugar bifcuit beat and fifted. Just when you are about to fend it to the oven, put in four ounces of caft butter, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream.

## An Apple Pudding.

Roaft a dozen of middle fized apples; take O 3 off

off the fkins, and fcrape out all the pulp; caft eight eggs, keeping out half of the whites, with fix ounces of beat fugar, till they are very thick and light; mix in two ounces of fugar bifcuit beat and fifted, four ounces of caft butter, a gill of cream, and the pulp of the apples.

### An Almond Pudding.

Blanch half a pound of fweet almonds, and a few bitter ones; beat them to a pafte with fome brandy; beat alfo the yolks of eight eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with fix ounces of fifted fugar, and caft them till they are light and white: beat an ounce of bifcuit; then mix altogether with four ounces of caft butter, and feafon it with brandy, or the grate of orange or lemon.

## A Sago or Millet Pudding.

Put on the fago with a choppin (quart) of water, a flick of cinnamon, and the rhind of a lemon; let it boil till it is pretty thick; put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, and fome fugar; beat fix eggs well, keeping out half of the whites, and mix all together, with fome caft butter. You may make a millet pudding the fame way; only boil it in milk, and put in two or three eggs more, with a glafs of brandy in place of wine; let it be pretty cold before you mix in the eggs and butter.

A Has-

Ch. II.

Of Puddings, &c.

163

### A Hasty Pudding.

Prepare as much bread and milk in a fmall bowl, as will fill an affet, and put in a piece of fresh butter in it; pick and clean a handful of currants, and boil altogether; cast four eggs and put them in it; feason with cinnamon, nutmeg, and fugar. After the eggs are in, stir it on the fire till it thicken, but don't let it come a-boil; then butter a bowl, and put the pudding in it; staftened turn it out into the affet, and ferve it up.

## A Carrot Pudding with a Sauce.

Clean and boil fome good carrots; when they are cold, take fix ounces of them and beat it in a mortar with fix ounces of fweet butter; beat alfo eight eggs, kceping out half of the whites, with half a pound of fugar; mix all well together, and feafon it with beat cinnamon, or orange grate, to make it eat like an orange pudding.---For fauce, take half a mutchin (half a pint) of cream, fweeten it with a little a fugar, and put in the fqueeze of a lemon.

#### \_ Pan Puddings.

Beat up four or five eggs with four spoonfuls of flour, and cast it until it is free of knots. Then put in half a tea-spoonful of falt, a little cinna-

cinnamon, nutmeg, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of fweet milk, a glafs of brandy, four ounces of currants, the fame quantity of fugar, and as much fuet fhred fmall; mix all well together. Then put a piece of butter in a frying-pan, and, when it boils, place as many petty-pans, with loofe bottoms, in the pan as it will hold, with the mouths downmolt; pour the pudding in at the holes in the bottom, and fry them on a flow fire. When the pans come off eafily, it is a fign the puddings are nearly done. Then turn them up and fet them on their bottoms, that they may be equally and thoroughly fried.

#### A Bread Pudding.

Take the crumb of a two penny loaf, and put it into a jug with four ounces of fweet butter, or beef fuet. Boil a choppin (quart) of milk, pour it hot into the jug, and cover it clofe. Then caft fix eggs with four ounces of fugar, and mix them in the jug with the other ingredients; caft the whole well with a knife, and put in four ounces of cleaned currants and a glafs of brandy. Bake it with a pafte border.

#### A Vermicelli Pudding.

Boil four ounces of vermicelli in a mutchkin (pint) of new milk till it is foft, with a quarter of a pound of butter. When the milk is Ch. II. Of Puddings, &c.

165

is reduced, flir in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream, and, after it has boiled a few minutes, take it off the fire. Then caft fix eggs, keeping out two of the whites, with four ounces of fifted fugar, till it is light and thick, and mix the whole together. Seafon with orange or lemon grate, a glafs of brandy, and two ounces of orange-peel cut fmall. Bake it in a pan, and glaze it with the eggs.

#### Batter Pancakes.

Beat three eggs with four fpoonfuls of flour; then ftir in a mutchkin (pint) of milk, half a tea-fpoonful of falt, and fugar to your tafte; feafon with ginger and cinnamon; fry them in butter very nicely; quarter them, and ferve them up hot.

#### Fine Pancakes.

To every two eggs take a fpoonful of flour; beat them until it is quite fmooth, and fweeten it; put in beat cinnamon, a very little falt, and a glafs of brandy; for every fix eggs mix in a mutchkin (pint) of fweet cream; oil fix ounces of frefh butter, and mix it with the batter; put a piece of butter in a frying-pan; when it is melted, pour in a tea-cupful and a half of the batter at a time in the pan, and turn it round to make it of an equal thicknefs. If too thin, put in a little more batter; when it is fired on one fide, hold the other before the fire, for thefe light cakes will not turn. Double

166

Part II. Double it in the pan; then fold it again; lift it with a knife, and lay it on a warm plate before the fire to keep it hot. Be fure to butter the pan for every cake you put in, and always stir the batter before you put it in, that it may be properly mixed.

# A Pudding of the fame Batter.

Butter a pudding-pan; put in the batter, and fire it in an oven; it will rife very light. When the butter is all lucked up, and the pudding begins to grow brown, it is enough.

#### Rice Pancakes.

Take three ounces of the flour of rice, and put it on the fire, with a choppin (quart) of fweet milk, and a quarter of a pound of fweet butter; ftir it close till it is thick and fmooth; then take it off, and, when near cold, stir in three table-spoonfuls of fine flour; sweeten, and seafon it with nutmeg and a very little falt; caft eight eggs till they are thick and light; mix them with the rice along with a glass of white wine, and fry them :---or butter fome tea-cups, fill them more than half full with the batter, and fire them in an oven; when enough, turn them out of the cups on a plate, and eat them with beat butter, wine, and fugar.

#### Rose-coloured Pancakes.

Scrape and boil two middle fized beet-roots tender

Ch. II.

tender, and beat them fine tn a mortar : cast the yolks of fix eggs with two ounces of fifted fugar; when they are light, mix in four spoonfuls of flour along with the beet-root, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, and a glafs of brandy; fry them as before, and garnish with sprigs of myrtle or flowers.

#### Wine Custards.

Boil a mutchkin (pint) of fweet cream, with a stick of cinnamon and the parings of a lemon, for a few minutes, (stirring it one way to keep it from bratting,) and then take it off; cast the yolks of eight eggs with four ounces of beat fugar, till they are very light and thick; mix the cream by degrees among the eggs, adding a glass of wine; take out the cinnamon and lemon-peel, put the custards into cups, and fire them.

## Rice Custards.

Take a mutchkin (pint) of fweet milk, two ounces of fresh butter, and two ounces of the flour of rice; let them boil for a little time together; then take off the pan, and mix in three eggs cast with sugar: stir it on the fire until it thickens, but don't let it boil : season with the grate of orange, and fire it in cups.

## Almond Gustards.

Do them the same way as the last; only, inftead

Part II.

instead of sice, blanch and beat four ounces of sweet almonds with sugar, to keep them from clagging, and put it in the custard.

#### White Custards.

Take a mutchkin (pint) of new milk, and, when it comes a-boil, ftir in as much ground rice as will make it like thick pottage; then take it off, ftir in the whites of four eggs caft light, and put it on the fire again for a little: ftir it all the time; but take care that it does not boil, and fweeten it to your tafte: wet fome tea-cups with water, and fill them up with it; when they are cold, turn them out on a difh. Caft the yolks, and mix-them in three gills of boiling milk fweetened with fugar; feafon with cinnamon and a little wine, and when it is cold, pour it on the cuftards.

#### A dish of Maccaroni.

Boil a quarter of a pound of maccaroni in a mutchkin (pint) of milk, flir it clofe till the milk is reduced, and add to it half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream. When the maccaroni is foft, take it off; grate a quarter a pound of cheefe, feafon the maccaroni with a little white pepper and falt, and put a puff pafte border ornamented with flowers, &c. round the edges of a plate. Put pieces of butter in the bottom of the plate; then fome fpoonfuls of maccaroni; then the grated cheefe, and

Of Pu	ddings	, &c.
-------	--------	-------

169

Ch. II.

and then the butter: Repeat these lairs till the ingredients are all in, taking care to have a good deal of cheese on the top with bits of butter above all. Bake it half an hour.

#### An Egg Cheese.

Take three mutchkins (three pints) of fweet cream or good milk, a little cinnamon, lemonpeel, fugar, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine; caft a dozen of eggs, keeping out fix of the whites, and mix them well with the cold milk; put it on the fire, and keep flirring it until it comes a-boil. When it breaks, turn it out into a fhape with holes in it; let it fland until the whey runs from it, and then turn it out upon a difh. It may be eat with wine and fugar, or with cream poured over it.

#### Poor Knights of Windsor.

Cut fome flices of bread about half an inch thick, and lay them to foak a while in white wine and fugar; caft two or three yolks of eggs; take the bread out of the wine and dip it amongft them; have fome fresh butter boiling in a frying-pan; put in the bread, and fry it a fine brown; then dish it, and strew fugar and beat cinnamon over it.

#### A Carrot Pudding without Sauce.

Order the carrots and eggs, as in the pudding, p. 193. Then mix in three gills of cream, and feafon it with peel or grate of orange. P CON- Of Cheesecakes, &c. Part II1.

#### CONFECTIONARY.

178

#### PART III.

#### CHAP. I.

OF CHEESE-CAKES, TARTS, FRITTERS, WA-FERS, AND PUFFS.

#### Curd Cheese-cakes.

The second second fragments destination

TAKE the hard curd of two pints of milk, and beat it in a mortar with four ounces of fweet butter; caft fix eggs, keeping out two of the whites, with four ounces of fifted fugar; beat a hard bifcuit, and mix all well together with four ounces of currants cleaned; feafon with orange grate, or a glafs of brandy; cover fome petty-pans with puff pafte, and put in the meat, but don't fill them too full; glaze them over with the eggs and fugar, and ornament the tops with pafte ftraws, in any figures you fancy.

#### A Cheese Lonf.

Take the curd of three choppins (three quarts) of new milk, and prefs out the whey gently; take an equal quantity of grated bread and curd; beat the yolks of a dozen of eggs, and Ch. I. Of Gheese-cakes, &c.

171

and fix of the whites with fugar : feafon with beat cinnamon and nutmeg : mix in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of fweet cream and a glafs of brandy; then mix all well together, with a very little falt : work it up to a pafte, and duft in two or three fpoonfuls of flour as you work it : take a piece of the pafte and roll it out thin to fry; then make up the reft of it into the fhape of a loaf, and fire it in an oven : cut the fried pafte in little bits to put round the loaf; cut a hole in the top of it, and pour, in fome beat-butter, cream, and fugar : fend it hot to the table.

#### Lemon and Orange Cheese-cakes.

Grate four lemons or oranges, take out the pulp, and boil the fkins; when they are very tender, take them out, and beat them fine in a mortar with four ounces of fweet butter and the grate. Caft fix eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with fix ounces of fugar bifcuit, and four ounces of fugar beat and fifted, until it is light and white. Then mix the whole well together with two ounces of orange-peel. Line fome petty-pans with pafte: fill them with the meat, and glaze them as before.

# Almond Cheese-cakes.

Blanch half a pound of fweet almonds, and beat them with a little fugar to keep them from oiling. Then caft fix eggs, keeping out four  $P_2$  of 172 Of Cheese-cakes, &c. Part III.

of the whites, with fix ounces of fifted fugar, and mix them. Seafon with lemon or orange grate. Put in fix ounces of caft fweet butter, mix the whole together, and glaze them.

## Apple Tarts.

Pare and core fome apples; cut them in finall pieces, and put them in a pan with a very little water and a piece of butter, fhaking the pan now and then to keep them from burning. Let them flew till they are foft, and mince them on the fide of the pan with a knife. Sweeten and feafon them with the grate of lemon, cinnamon, and orange-peel. When they are cold. put them in an affet or petty-pans; cover them with an open pafte, or bar them, over and fire them.

### An Apple Loaf.

Cut two penny bricks the crofs way, and pare off the crufts; fpread each flice with fweet butter, and divide it in two parts the long way. Then line the fides of a pudding pan with the flices, packing them clofe together: line alfo the bottom with one whole flice in the middle, and fill up the vacancies with dices, obferving always to put the buttered fide next the pan. Then pare and core a dezen of apples: cut them down very fmall, and flew them with a piece of fweet butter, a glafs of white wine and a glafs of water. When they Ch. I. Of Cheese-cakes, &c.

they are properly stewed, season them with the grate of a lemon and cinnamon, and fill up the pan with them, covering it again with bread and butter, laying the buttered fide next the apples, and bits of butter on the top. Fire it in a moderate oven three quarters of an hour. Then put a plate on the mouth of the. pan, and turn the loaf out upon it.

173

#### Gooseberry Tarts.

Scald the berries, and when they are cold, put them in petty pans, lined with paste, with a good deal of fugar below and above, and finish them as the apple tarts.

## Cherry, Strazeberry, Rasp, and Currant Turts.

To each pound of these fruits take a pound of sugar. (but be sure to stone the cherries,) clarify the fugar, and boil it to blown height. Then put in the fruit, with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the juice of currants to keep them plump, and let them boil ten mi-nutes; when it is cold, put it in petty-pans, and cover them as before.

## Prune Tarts.

Stew a pound and a half of prunes, take out the stones, and mince them. Then mix them up with a gill of wine, half a mutchkin P 3 (half Of Cheese-cakes, &c. Part III.

174

(half a pint) of the water they were stewed in, half a pound of fugar, and a table spoonful of marmalade. Bake them as before.

## Glazing for fine Tarts.

Cast the white of an egg, with some fifted double-refined fugar, till it is light and white. Then lay it gently on the paste with a feather before you put them in the oven.

#### An Italian Pyramid.

Take two pound of flour, and one pound of butter; make it into a very light puff paste, and roll it out pretty thick. Cut a piece of paper the fize of the difh you intend to ferve it on, and lay it on the paste to shape it by. Cut a neat vandyke round the edges of the paste; then fold the paper, cut it a fize lefs than the former, and cut another vandyke in the fame manner. Repeat these cuttings five times more, to bring the pyramid to near a point. But in all the fhapings, except the first, cut a round piece out of the middle of the paste, and fire them of a light brown, upon separate pieces of paper. Place the largest one in the bottom of the dish; lay it over with slices of preferved apples, and pour fome of the fyrup over them; then lay on the fecond fize, and put preferved rafps with the fyrup over it ; the third with any green preferve; the fourth with chip and jelly marmalade; the fifth with preferved black

Of Gheese-cakes, Ec.

black berries; the fixth with preferved apricots, and the feventh, or top one, with a preferved orange, cut in imitation of a pine apple, with a top of bay leaves. Lay preferves of different colours round the borders of the plate, and place it in the middle of the, table. If you wifh to have thefe pyramids to go up and down the table, make them the fame way, but of an *oval* fhape.

## Apple Fritters.

Caft four or five eggs, with fix fpoonfuls of flour, till it is very fmooth; put in a little falt, fugar, beat ginger, and cinnamon; mix in about a gill of cream or new milk and a glafs of brandy; caft all well together; then pare and core fix apples, and cut them in thin flices; have a good deal of beef-drippings boiling in a frying pan; dip the flices one by one in the batter, and drop them into the pan until it is covered; fry them a light brown; take them carefully from the fat, and keep them warm till the whole are fried off; then difh them handfomely one above another, raifing them high in the middle, and ftrew fugar over them. Send them hot to table.

#### Currant Fritters.

Make the batter the fame way as in the last receipt, and put into it a quarter of a pound of currants, with a little beef-fuet minced; mix Of Cheese-cakes, &c. Part III.

175

mix all well together, and drop them with a spoon into a trying-pan, the fize of a fugar bilcuit; fry them off, and difh them hot.

#### Oyster Fritters.

Make the batter in the fame way as before, only keep out the fugar and cinnamon; then take fome oyflers, dry them between the folds of a cloth; dip each oyster by itself in the batter, fry them in the fame way as the other fritters, and difh them hot.

#### Potatoe Fritters.

Boil, skin, and beat half a dozen of potatoes, and mix into them four beat eggs, about a gill of good thick cream, fome sugar and nutmeg, a little falt, a bit of fresh butter oiled, and a glass of brandy; beat all well together, and drop them in boiling drippings. fry them a light brown; difh them hot, and ftrew fugar over them. Any kind of preferved fruit may be put in the heart of the fritters.

#### Curd Fritters.

These are made the fame way; only, in place of potatoes, take fome hard curd, and a few cleaned currants.

## Wafers.

Cast some cream, sugar, and slour, of each two spoonfuls, with the yolks of two eggs; and when the wafer-tongs are very hot, pour the

Ch. I. Of Cheese-cakes, &c.

the batter into them. When fired enough, take them out, roll them upon a fmall rollingpin, and they will foon turn crifp. Continue doing this till the batter is exhausted, taking care to keep the tongs always hot, and to flip the wafers off the rolling-pin when they are crifp.

177

CHAP.

## Puffs.

Stove and mash fome apples, sweeten them, and mix in a little marmalade or cinnamon. Then make a puff paste; lay a faucer of a middling fize on the paste, and shape the puffs by it; when the apples are cold, lay a spoonful of them in the middle of the paste; then double it, wet the infide to make it stick together, and mark it neatly with a runner, or plait it round the edges.—Puffs may be made of any kind of fruit, and either baked or fried. 178

Of Cakes, Se.

Part III.

#### CHAP. II.

#### OF CAKES, BISCUITS, &c.

CONTRACTO OFFICIAL DISTORT

#### A Plumb Cake.

TAKE a pound and a half of eggs, and whifk them on a gloffy fire, till they are very thick and light; when they are milk warm, mix in a pound and a half of fugar by degrees, and caft it till it is thick and white. Stone and mince a pound and a half of raifins, and the fame of currants; blanch and cut half a pound of almonds; alfo cut three quarters of a pound of orange-peel, and four ounces of citron fmall; mix the whole together, with a pound and a half of flour, and a pound of fweet butter caft to a cream; feafon it with a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, and half an ounce of powdered ginger. Butter a hoop, and put the cake into it. Smooth the top with a knife; glaze it with fifted fugar, and bake it in a moderate oven.

Queen-

Ch. II.

Of Cakes, &c.

17E)

#### Queen-Cakes.

These are made the fame way as the plumbcake, only all the fruits, except the currants, are kept out; they are baked in small ribbed pans.

## A Seed Cake.

Whifk up two pounds of eggs, and mix in two pounds of fugar, as in the former receipt. Cut four ounces of citron, a pound and a half of orange-peel, and fix ounces of blanched almonds; cut the peel in narrow ftripes about an inch long, the citron in broad pieces, and the almonds in two the long way. Then mix the whole together with two pounds of flour, and one pound of caft butter; feafon the cake with cinnamon and ginger; put it in a hoop; glaze it with fugar, and ftrew fugar caraways on the top.

# Glazing for a Seed or Plumb Cake.

Pound and fift one pound of double refined fugar; caft the whites of three fmall eggs to a fnow; mix the fugar gradually among it, and caft both with a whifk till it is white and fmooth, adding a little gum water. When the cake is ready, draw it to the mouth of the oven: take a broad pointed knife, and lay the glazing all over the top and fides of it.

If you choose to ornament the cake, put a crown

## Of Cakes, &c. Part III.

crown in the middle, and other finall fancy figures on the top; waving fmall shells up and down the fides of it, and with a bunch of artificial flowers of different colours fo as to stand within the crown; the crown, figures, and shells are made of sugar paste, the flowers and leaves of different coloured paste, and the stalks of lemon-peel. The three first are fold in the confectioners shops, and the others you can do yourselves according to fancy, after being taught how to make and cut out pastes properly.

## A Spunge-cake or Savoy Biscuits.

Break and cast twelve eggs, (keeping out fix of the whites) till they are thick and light; then mix in a pound of fifted fugar; caft them for fifteen minutes more, and then ftir in half a pound of flour; feafon it with the grate of three or four lemons; butter a Turk's cape, or any other shape, and bake it in it. The only difference between the cake and bifcuits is, that the former is baked in a large shape; the latter in small oval frames, and glazed with fifted fugar.

## Almond Biscuit.

Cast the whites of fix eggs to a fnow; then put in half a pound of sugar, and cast it ten minutes longer. Blanch half a pound of fweet almonds; dry them well with a cloth, and

Ch. II.

and beat them by degrees in a mortar with half a pound of fugar. Then take four ounces of fugar bifcuit fifted, and mix the whole together; drop them one by one, in an oval form on paper; glaze them on the top with fugar, and bake them in a flow oven.

#### Ratafia Drops.

These are made with the fame ingredients as the almond bifcuit, with this difference, that the drops are done with an equal quantity of fweet and bitter almonds, and are dropped upon paper, from a tea-fpoon, the fize of a fixpence.

#### Plain Biscuit.

Caft a pound of eggs, and, when they are light, mix in a pound of fifted fugar. When the eggs and fugar is thick and well caft, ftir in a pound and a quarter of flour, and half an ounce of carraway feeds. Drop them on paper, and glaze them with fugar. Bake them in a quick oven.

## Squirt, Fruit, and Shaving Biscuit,

Blanch and beat two pounds of fweet almonds, with two whites of eggs, till they are very fmooth; beat and fift two pounds of fine fugar; caft it with the whites of five eggs : mix the eggs and almonds well together in a mortar

#### Of Cakes, &c.

#### Part III.

tar till they are very white: then put in the fugar by degrees, stirring it constantly until they are thoroughly mixed : then put in the whole into a clean pan: fet it on a flow fire, and ftir it conftantly until it becomes white and thick. Before you fet it on the fire, have some white wafers ready, and, when it comes off, take about the third part of it, and spread it on the wafers: make it very fmooth, and about the thickness of a common biscuit; score it with a knife about an inch broad, and the length of the wafer; but take care not to cut the wafer until they are fired; then cut it through with a pen-knife. After the shaving biscuit is dropt, the pan must be put on again until it becomes thin; then take the half of what is left in the pan and put it in a bowl; mix in four ounces of orange-peel and citron cut finall; drop them oval on papers, and fquirt the remaining part through a mould. You may make them round, or any shape you please. All fine biscuit, should be dropped on wafer paper, and require very little firing.

#### Fine Ginger-bread.

Take two pounds and a half of flour, an ounce of ginger, a few cloves beat and fifted, carraway feeds, cinnamon, half a pound of brown fugar, three quarters of a pound of orange-peel and citron cut, but not too fmall; mix all thefe together. Then take a mutchkin Ch. II.

Of Cakes, &c.

kin and a half (pint and a half) of good treacle, and melt it; beat five eggs; wet the flour with the treacle and eggs; caft eleven ounces of fweet butter to a cream; pour it amongh the other materials, and caft them all well together; then butter a frame, pour in the ingredients and bake it. If it blifters in the oven, dab it with a fork. *Plain* ginger-bread is feafoned with carraway feeds and ginger only. Thefe cakes must all be fired in a moderate oven: the way to know when they are enough, is to run a clean knife down the middle of them, and if it comes out clean and dry, they are ready.

#### A Diet Loaf.

Beat and fift a pound of fugar; caft a pound of eggs until they are very thick and light, and mix the fugar in it by degrees, cafting it at the fame time for half an hour. Seafon it with a little ginger and carraway feeds, or lemon or orange grate. Then flir in three quarters of a pound of flour with a fpoon, taking care to mix it well. Butter a pan, and put the ingredients in it. Sift a little fugar on the top, and fend it to the oven. Half an hour will bake it.

#### Rich Short Bread.

Take a peck of flour, keeping out about a pound of it to work it up; beat and fift a pound of fugar; take orange-peel, citron, and Q 2 blanched

#### Of Cakes, &c. Part III.

blanched almonds, of each half a pound, and cut them in pretty long thin pieces : mix it well with the flour, and make a hole in the middle of it; melt three pounds of fweet butter, (putting a tea-spoonful of falt in it,) and pour it into the flour with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of good yeast; then work it up, but not too much, and divide the paste into four parts: roll out each part by itfelf into any thicknefs you pleafe with the flour kept out, and cut it through the middle, fo as to have two fardels out of each part; prickle it on the top, pinch it round nicely with your fingers, and strew sugar carraways on the top. Fire it on paper dusted with flour, in a flow oven. If you want it very plain, keep out the sugar and fruits, and take only two pounds of butter, mixed with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, and a mutchkin of yeaft.

#### A Rich half peck Bun.

Take half a peck of flour, keeping out a little to work it up with; make a hole in the middle of the flour, and break into it 3 quarters of a pound of butter; pour in a mutchkin (pint) of warm water, and three gills of yeak, and work it up into a fmooth dough. If it is not wet enough, put in a little more warm water: cut off one third of the dough, and lay it aside for the cover. Then take two pounds of stoned raisins, three pounds of cleaned currants, half a pound of blanched almonds cut longCh. II. Of Cakes, &c.

long-wife, orange-peel and citron cut, of each four ounces, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, half an ounce of cinnamon, and the fame of ginger, all beat and fifted; mix the fpices by themfclvcs, then fpread out the dough; lay the fruit upon it, flrew the fpices over the fruit, and mix all together: when it is well knead, roll out the cover, and lay the bun u-pon it. Then cover it neatly; cut it round the fidee prickle it coul bird it with the fides, prickle it, and bind it with paper to keep it in shape; set it in a pretty quick oven, and, just before you take it out, glaze the top with a beat egg.

#### Crown-cakes.

Take a pound of flour, 4 oz. of beat fugar, half an ounce of carraway feeds, 3 yolks of eggs, 4 oz. of fweet-butter, and a gill of cream. Knead it till it is fmooth and light; roll it out to the thickness of a crown piece; prickle it over with a dabber, and stamp out the cakes with a paste-cutter the size of a common bifcuit. Dredge a little flour on gray paper, lay the cakes on it, glaze them with a caft egg. and fire them a light brown.

Q 3

136

Of Preserving.

Part III.

#### CHAP III.

OF PRESERVING.

#### Introduction.

A LTHOUGH the author was regularly bred to the confectionary bufinels, it is not her intention to treat of it in general, but only to give receipts for fuch articles as are ufeful in almost every family, and which can be done in an eafy way, without having recourfe to the apparatus neceffary in carrying on the bufinels: and, as the preparation of fugars is the ground work in the art of preferving, it will be proper to begin with recipes as to the different degrees of boiling fugars.

#### To Clarify Sugar.

To each pound of fugar allow half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, and the white of one egg to every two pounds of fugar. For inftance, if four pounds of fugar is to be clarified, put a mutchkin (pint) of water in a brafs pan, break into it the whites of two eggs, and

#### Chap. III.

and caft it with a fwitch; then break the fugar well, and put it into it: pour over it another half mutchkin (half pint) of water, and give the pan a fhake. Let it ftand to foften a little, and then put it on the fire: ftir it until the fugar is quite diffolved: when it comes a-boil, and the fcum rifes, pour in the other half mutchkin (half pint) of water, and let it boil a little longer; then take it off, and when it has fettled a little, fcum it, and lay the fcum on a hair fieve, that the fyrup may run from it: put the fyrup again on the fire, and let it boil a few minutes longer, then fet it off, let it fettle a little, take off the fcum, and then it will be fufficiently clarified.

#### To Boil Sugar to Blowing Height.

After having clarified the fugar as in the laft receipt, fet it again on the fire. Have a fkimmer ready, dip it now and then in the fyrup to try it, fhaking the fugar off it into the pan, and blowing it ftrongly through the holes in the fkimmer. When you fee the fyrup flying from it like feathers, the operation is completed.

#### To Candy Sugar.

Having boiled the fugar to blowing height, as in the laft receipt, take it off the fire; then hold the pan to one fide, and candy the fyrup, by grinding it with the back of a fpoon upon 188

Of Preserving. Part III.

upon the fide of the pan.--- This answers for candying all kinds of fruit and flowers.

# To Boil Sugar to Crackling Height.

Boil the fugar still higher than blown beight, have ready a pot of cold water, and a bit of stick, dip the stick first into the boiling fyrup, then into the water, and try it with your teeth. If it sticks to them like glue, it is not enough: but when it cracks in your teeth it is finished. In boiling fugar to this height it is apt to fly very furiously, therefore take care that the fire is not too brifk : or if it cannot be otherwife managed, put in the smallest bit of sweet butter, which will at once give it a check.

#### Cinnamon Tablet.

Having candied the fugar as in the preceding receipt, take two drops of the oil of cinnamon, if you want the tablet very fine; if not, half an ounce of ground cinnamon : mix it well among the candied fugar, and grind it on the fide of the pan. Have a marble flab, or fmooth flat stone ready, with a little of the oil of almonds, or sweet butter rubbed over it: pour the tablet upon it, and let it fland till it hardens, shifting it gently along the slab to cool, and squaring it slightly with the point of a knife. Then draw it carefully off the flab, and fet it up to cool.

Ginger

Of Preserving.

## Ginger Tablet.

This is done in the fame way as the other, only to the pound of fugar, in place of cinnamon, take half an ounce of ginger finely beat and fifted, and finish it off as before.

## Common Barley Sugar.

Boil a pound of fingle-refined fugar to crackling height, and pour it upon a ftone, (remembering always first to rub it over with fine oil, or fweet butter); then, as quick as possible, double it up, cut it with a pair of big fciffars, and roll it up, or give it a twist.

## Permacetti Barley Sugar.

Take a quarter of an ounce of beat permacetti, and to each pound of sugar put the half of it among the fyrup, and strew the other half upon the stone, smoothing it down with a hot iron. In this case you have no occastread fion to use either oil or butter, as the permacetti will both prevent the sugar from stread over the pan, and make it come easily off the stone.

## Lemon Barley Sugar.

Take the grate of a large lemon, or two fmall ones, to each pound of fugar: dry the grate before the fire, and when you have poured

## Of Preserving. Part III.

poured the fyrup out upon the stone, strew it over it : then fold it double, and finish it as above directed.

## To Preserve Oranges whole.

Take half a dozen of the largest high co-loured bitter oranges, and cut them out with an orange razor, (no deeper than the yellow rhind) in imitation of flowers and leaves, or grate and ridge them; then lay them in as much water as will cover them, mixed with half a pound of falt, and put a plate above them to keep them under the water. When they have lain in this pickle two days, take them out and put them in fresh wa-ter other two days: then tie up each orange by itself, in a piece of linen: put them on the fire with cold water, and let them boil till the head of a pin can eafily pierce the uncut parts of them : then clarify a pound of fugar for each orange: make a finall hole in the stalk end of each, and scrape out the pulp and feeds carefully with the end of a tea-fpoon; place them in a potting-can, fo as that one may not lie above another : fill each orange with the fyrup, and pour the rest of it over them; when the fyrup is cold, put a plate above the oranges to keep them under it : after they have lain two days, take them up one by one, and pour the fyrup out of them: then strain the fyrup, put it on to boil, and as the fcum rifes take it off; when it has boiled about

#### Ch. III.

Of Preserving.

about fix minutes, take it off to cool a little, and then pour it into, and over the oranges as before; let them ftand four days more, and then take them out again; if they are clear and transparent, and the fyrup pretty thick, squeeze into it the juice of four bitter oranges, which prevents it from candying, and gives the oranges a fine flavour : give the fyrup another boil, and scum it; then put in the oranges one by one, and let them boil five minutes more; take them out carefully, and pot them up for use, but be fure they are well covered with the fyrup. Preserved angelica, nicked round the edges with a runner, in imitation of the leaves of a pine apple, makes beautiful tops for the oranges.

# To Preserve Orange Skins,

Do them the fame way as directed in the laft receipt; only obferve to cafe the fkins in one another, and put them into a pot that will hold them eafily; clarify weight for weight of fugar, and pour the fyrup on them when it is quite cold. It must be a wide-mouth'd pot that will let in a faucer; put a little weight on the faucer to hold down the fkins amongst the fyrup: let them ftand for four or five days, when the fyrup will be as thin as water; then ftrain and boil it up with more fugar, until it is of a proper thickness, and when it is cold pour it on the fkins again : let them ftand three or four days longer, and the fyrup will be thin again,

#### Of Preserving.

Part III.

again, though not fo thin as before: ftrain, boil, and fcum it again; then put in the fkins, and let them boil until they are transparent; cafe them one within another, lay them in the pot, and pour the fyrup over them, taking care they are well covered. Three or four of the fkins turned down, with a flice of preferved oranges between each of them, makes a very pretty affet.

#### To Preserve Oranges in Slices.

Grate the oranges, and cut them across in thin flices; pick the feeds out with a bodkin, but take care not to break the pulp: lay them in a flat bottom'd jar, one flice above another; clarify as much fugar as will cover them; and when the fyrup is cold, pour it over them : lay a weight on to keep them down among the fyrup; let them stand two or three days, and the fyrup will be very thin; then turn out the flices on a hair-fieve to drain; add as much fugar to the fyrup as will make it good; put back the flices into the pot, and when the fyrup is cold, pour it on them, and let them ftand four or five days longer; repeat the fame a third time, and let them ftand eight days longer; then pour off the fyrup, and boil it up with fome more fugar: take off the fcum, put in the flices, and give them a hearty boil. When you put the flices in the pan, cover it with clean white paper, give it two or three hearty boils, then take it off, and let it stand until it is almost cold, then pot them up

Ch. III.

Of Preserving.

193

up neatly, and pour the fyrup over them : be fure you have always fyrup to cover them. This is a very nice and pretty preferve.

# To Preserve Orange Grate for Puddings, &c.

Boil the grated fkins tender, and pound them as for fmooth marmalade: take one pound of fugar to a pound of the fkins: clarify the fugar, and boil them in this fyrup: when they are thoroughly boiled, ftir in as much of the grate as will make them like thick pottage; let it get a boil or two to mix it well, then pot it up for ufe. This grate anfwers better for orange puddings, or any thing that is to be feafoned with oranges, than even frefh oranges or marmalade.---N,B. Dried orange grate will do for this conferve; as will alfo the grate and parings of lemons, when dried and cut thin, for the purpofe of feafoning.

# To Preserve and Candy Orange Peel.

Lay the orange fkins in falt and water three or four days; then put them on with cold water, and let them boil until they are tender: fcrape out all the pulp and ftrings; clarify weight for weight of fugar; cafe the fkins one within another, and put them into a ftone jar; when the fyrup is cold, pour it over them, and let them ftand until it turns thin; then pour it off them, and add more fugar to R it:

# Of Preserving. Part III.

it; boil it up to a good fyrup, and when it is cold, pour it on the skins again, and let them lie in it until they are quite transparent, and the fyrup thick about them. Then take them out; fpread them on the back of a fieve; and dry them in a stove, or before a slow fire. Candy them thus: take up the skins one by one upon the point of a fork; dip them quickly in the candied fugar, and lay them again on the back of a fieve to dry; and, when thoroughly dried, cafe them within one another, and lay them in a dry place for ufe.

### To Preserve and Candy Orange Chips.

Boil fome orange fkins very tender, and cut them into long thin chips; clarify the fame weight of fugar as of chips, and pour it over them when it is cold. Let them lie in it two or three days; then pour off the fyrup, and boil it up again; and, when cold, pour it over the chips. Do this three or four times, until the chips are transparent; then give them a boil a few minutes. If they are not properly covered, add more fyrup to them. You may either keep them in the fyrup, or candy them as in the last receipt.

## To Preserve and Candy Angelica.

Take angelica in the month of June, while it is tender, and strip it of its leaves; cut the stalks in pieces about a quarter long, and lay them

Ch. III. Of Preserving.

them in cold water; boil them in a panful of water till they are tender and green; then take them out and peel them; clarify a pound and a half of fugar for each pound of angeli-ca; pour the fyrup when it is cold upon it, and let it lie in it two days. Repeat this two times more, the first at the distance of four, and the next at the diftance of fix days. Then take out the angelica, and fqueeze into the fyrup the juice of three lemons, adding the parings cut thin, and half an ounce of white pepper beat. Let the fyrup again boil fix minutes. Then put in the angelica, and give it a boil for three minutes more, and lay it by for use. It may be candied in the fame way as the orange peel, only don't boil the fugar quite fo high as candy height. You may pre-ferve along with it fome of the prettieft of the leaves to garnish jellies, blamanges, and all kinds of cream dishes.

## To Candy Flowers.

Take any kind of flowers you fancy: if the stalks are very long, cut off part of them : clarify and boil a pound of fine fugar till nearly candy-height: when the fugar begins to grow ftiff, and fomething cool, dip the flowers into it: take them out quickly, and lay them one by one on a fieve to dry.

To

## Of Preserving.

#### Part III.

# To Preserve a pint of Green Gaskens.

Take a pint of large green gaskens, and clip off the tops, but leave the stalks : make a short slit in the fide of each berry with a needle, fo as to get out the feeds : then cover the bottom of a brafs pan with green kail blades; lay in the fruit, and ftrew over them a quarter an ounce of beat alum. . Then cover them well with water, laying kail blades above all. Put them on the fire, and give them a heat, so as the water be no warmer than you can bear your hand in it; then take them off, and let them cool; fet them on and off the fire in the fame manner, (but without any more alum,) feven or eight times; then change the water and blades, and fet them on again with fresh water and blades; repeat these heatings and coolings till you fee them of a fine light greenish colour; and, when they are cool, lift them carefully up, and lay them on the back of a fieve to drain. Then clarify three pounds of double refined fugar for each pint (two quarts) of berries; put them in a bowl, and pour this fyrup over them; cover them with a fheet of writing paper, and let them fland two days; then lift them carefully up, and lay them on a fieve again; ftrain the fyrup; boil it fix minutes; scum it; put in the berrice, and give them a boil for a minute; then return them back to the bowl, and let them fland other three days. If you then fin 1

# Ch. III. Of Preserving.

find that the fyrup is still thin, and the berries not clear, give it another boil, and pour it over them. Before you put them up, give both a boil together for three minutes more.

I must recommend the storing of the berries, because when the feeds are allowed to remain fixed, they not only hurt the berries, and discolour the jelly, but prevent it from getting in to make them plump, which both adds to their beauty, and makes them keep better.

N.B. Never cover up jellies or preferves of any kind, till they have flood twenty-four hours at leaft.

#### To Preserve Red Gooseberries.

Take the beft Mogul berries, and clip off the tops, leaving the ftalks : take an equal weight of berries and fingle refined fugar ; clarify the fugar, and make a very fmall flit in the fide of the berries with a needle, to let the fugar go into them. When the fyrup is ready, put in the berries, and let them boil till they are tranfparent ; then take them up with a fkimmer ; put them into pots, and run the fyrup through a fieve to keep out the feeds ; then put the fyrup into a pan again, and give it a boil ; cool a little of it in a faucer, and, when you find it a ftiff jelly, ftrain it, and pour it on the berries.—They look beautiful in glaffes.

To Preserve Red Currants whole. Take two pounds of large currants on the R 3 ftalks;

#### Of Preserving.

ftalks; open a flit in the fide of eac's with a cambric needle, and pick out the feeds. Clarify three pounds of fugar, and boil it to a blown height. Put in a mutchkin (pint) of currant juice, and let it boil five minutes; then put in the currants, and give them a boil for four minutes : then take them off, and put them in pots or glaffes. *White* currants may be done the fame way; only be fure to take the doublerefined fugar to them, and let them boil only two minutes. Thefe are pretty preferves to be put in glaffes or fine tarts.

## To do Gurrants for present use.

Caft the whites of two or three eggs until they drop from the fpoon like water; take the largeft and beft red currants you can get; have fome double-refined fugar pounded and fifted; dip each ftalk by itfelf in the eggs, and roll it gently in the fugar; lay them fo as not to touch one another on a fheet of clean white paper before the fire to dry, but take care you don't difcolour them; put them on a China plate, and fend them to table. If there are any unripe berries at the end of the ftalk, be fure to pick them off.

#### To Preserve Strate, or Raspberries whole.

Take the best of these fruits you can get; to every pound of them take a pound and a half of single-refined sugar; clarify and boil it candy-high; keep a little of the sugar out to

Ch. III. Of Preserving.

to pound and fift; when the fyrup is ready, put in the fruit, and let it boil as quick as pol-fible; ftrew the pounded fugar over it, as it boils; when the fugar boils over it, take off the pan, and let it stand until the fyrup is almost cold. To every pound of fruit add half a mutchkin (half a pint) of currant juice, which not only firms it, but makes the jelly stronger; then put the whole on to boil, till the fyrup hangs in flakes from the spoon; keep fourning as the fruit rifes, then take it off, and put it in pots or glaffes.

#### To Preserve Cherries.

Take two pound of Morella cherries, and cut a piece off the stalk of each; prick them with a fine needle; then clarify two pound and a half of fugar, and boil it candy-high; add to it a mutchkin (pint) of red currant juice, and al-low one pound of fugar more for the juice, to be clarified along with the reft. Let it boil for five minutes after the juice is put in, and foum it; then put in the cherries, and let them have a covered boiling for five minutes more; then take off the pan; fcum it, and let it stand for ten minutes covered up with writing paper; give them a boil for ten minutes longer; then lift up one of the cherries by the stalk. If it is transparent, and of a fine high colour, pot up the cherries.

N. B. As the season for currants is mostly over before these cherries are ripe, take cur-

rant

200

Of Preserving.

#### Part III.

rant jelly in place of them, allowing a pound of jelly for every two pound of cherries *White* currants will answer this purpose as well as *red*, especially when the cherries are of a dark red.

#### To preserve Cherries with Stalks and Leaves.

Get fome large May-dukes, with the flalks and leaves on them; boil fome ftrong vinegar with a little beat alum in it, dip the flalks and leaves in the boiling vinegar, (but don't let the cherries touch it,) and lay them on a fieve to dry: clarify two pounds of double refined fugar, and when it comes a boil dip the cherries, flalks and leaves in it. When they are fcalding hot, take them out again, and lay them on the fieve; then boil up the fyrup candyhigh, dip the cherries in it again, and lay them on the fieve; dry them in the fun, or in a flove, and turn them frequently.

#### To preserve Apricots.

Take the largeft and beft you can get, juft ripe and no more; open them at the crefs with a knife, thruft out the ftone with a bodkin, and pare them thin. To every pound of fruit take a pound and half of fine fugar. As you pare them, ftrew fome pounded fugar on them; clarify the remainder of the fugar; put the fruit in the fyrup, and let it lie in it till it is almost cold; then put it on a flow fire, cover it with white paper, and let it fimmer a little; then Ch. III. Of Preserving.

then fet it off, and let it ftand until the fyrup is almost cold; then put it on again and bring it to a fimmer; repeat this three or four times, letting the fyrup be almost cold before you put it on the fire, by this time the fugar will be incorporated with the berries; then put them on again, and let them boil until they are quite transparent. You may blanch the kernels, and put them in the fyrup at the lafe boiling. Then pot them up for ule.

## To Preserve Green Gauge Plumbs.

Pluck the plumbs when full grown, with the stalks and leaves; lay them in cold water twenty-four hours, and then take them out; lay two or three green kail blades in the bottom of a clean brass pan, and put in the fruit, with as much water as will cover them, and a little pounded alum; fet the pan on a clear fire, and when the fruit rifes to the top, take them out, and put them in a bowl, with a little warm water about them; clean the pan again, and lay fresh blades in the bottom of it, with the fruit above them, and as much boiling water as will cover them, with a little more pounded alum; cover them up with a cloth, and let them stand a quarter of an hour; then take the fruit out of the water; weigh it, and take equal weight of double-refined fugar; clarify it, and give the fruit a boil for five minutes; clean the pan again ; put in the syrup and fruit, and strew pounded sugar over them; set it on a clear 1

Of Preserving.

clcar fire, and let it fimmer and boil flowly until the fruit is green and transparent; then put it into pots; let the fyrup boil a little longer; and when it is cold, pour it on the fruit; when the fyrup has flood two or three days, pour it off, and boil it up with more fugar, till it is flrong and fmooth, and when it is cold, pour it on the fruit, and close up the pots.

#### Another way.

Green them as before. Then clarify a pound and a quarter of fingle-refined fugar for each pound of plumbs: put the plumbs in a jar, and, when the fyrup is almost cold, pour it over them: put a weight on the top to keep them down in the fyrup: let them stand for two or three days. If the fyrup is then thin, boil it up again, and pour it on the plumbs as before: repeat this till you fee the fyrup thick, and the plumbs transparent: then give the fyrup a boil, and fcum it: put in the plumbs, and let them boil for three minutes, then pot them up.

#### Tc Preserve Magnum Bonum Plumbs.

Take the plumbs before they are too ripe, and give them a flit on the hollow fide with a pen-knife, and prick them with a pin: take fcalding hot water, and put a little fugar in it: put in the plumbs: cover them close up, and fet them on a flow fire to fimmer: take them off.

# Ch. III. Of Preserving.

203

off, and let them ftand a little: put them on the fire again to fimmer, but take care they do not break: clarify as much fugar as will cover the plumbs, and boil it to candy-height: when the plumbs are pretty tender, take them out of the water, and put them amongft the fyrup when it is almost cold; repeating this till they are very transparent: then fcum, and take it off: let them ftand about two hours; then fet them on, and give them another boil: put them in pots or glaffes: boil up the fyrup very thick, and when it is cold pour it over them.

# To Preserve common Plumbs for Tarts.

Put the plumbs into a narrow-mouthed ftone jar; to every twelve pounds of fruit take feven pounds of raw fugar, and ftrew it amongft them as they are put in the jar: tie up the mouth of it very close with feveral folds of paper: put it into a flow oven, and let it ftand until the fugar has thoroughly penetrated into the fruit.

# To Preserve Peaches.

Put the peaches into fealding water, but don't let them boil : then take them out, and put them into cold water; then take them out of it, lay them between two cloths to dry, and prick them with a pin. To every dozen of peaches clarify a pound of fugar : put them into a clofe-mouthed jar; and, when the fyrup is cold, pour it over them : fill up the

#### 204

Of Preserving. Part III.

the jar with brandy, and tie it up with bladder and leather.

#### To Preserve Pears.

Take the best preserving pears new pluck'd: make a fmall hole at the eye-end of each with an ivory bodkin, and pick out the feeds; pare them very thin, weigh them, and take equal weight of fine fugar: cover the bottom of a pan with kail blades, put in the pears with plenty of water, the juice of a lemon, and boil them till they are tender: then clarify the fugar, put the pears in the fyrup, let them boil until they are foft, and then pot them. Boil up the fyrup again, and pour it over them when it is quite cold : put a clove into each pear where the eye was cut out: cover them with apple jelly, and close them up.

## To Preserve Pears red.

Take large round-pears when full ripe, pare them, and put them into as much water as will cover them, with a drop or two of cochineal pounded; let them boil till they are tender, keeping them covered till the fyrup is made; then clarify equal weight of fugar as fruit, and put them in it with the juice and paring of a lemon : let the pears boil until they are red and transparent; then put them into pots, and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them; cover them with red goofeberry jelly: the

Ch. III. Of Preserving.

the feeds being first picked out, and a clove put into each as in the last receipt.

# To preserve Apples green.

Cut large codlings, or any other hard green apples, newly pulled, in quarters and take out the core; put them into a brafs pan, with hard water, and a little pounded alum : turn the green fide downmost; let them fimmer on a flow fire, but don't let them boil; they are enough when the skin comes off without any of the fruit adhering to it; after they are peelled, put them on again with the fame water, and two ounces of fugar; keep down the green fide, and let them fimmer gently for a little while; put them on and off the fire until they turn again; they must not be long on the fire at a time, as it would make them too foft; take them out of the liquor, and lay them on a difh. To every pound of apples, clarify a pound of fine fugar, and when the fyrup is ready put them in it, and give them a quick boil. When they are transparent, take them out of the fyrup, and boil it pretty thick. When the apples and fyrup are cold, put them into pots; let them stand some days, and if the syrup is turned thin pour it off; give it a boil, and then give the apples a boil in it; when they are cold, put them into pots, and clofe them up. If the fyrup turn thin in eight days after, boil it up again with the apples.

Apples

# Apples in Syrup.

Pare and core fome firm round apples; clarify as much fine fugar as will cover them; put into it the juice of a lemon, and as you core the apples, put them in the fyrup; give them a boil till they are clear; then take them out, place them neatly in a China difh, and pour the fyrup about them. If you have any preferved barberries, put two or three fprigs of them in the top of the apples. This is a very pretty difh for prefent ufe.

## To preserve Cucumbers.

Take a dozen of the greenest and firmest large cucumbers you can get, and lay them in a pickle of falt and water, allowing half a pound of falt to the dozen of cucumbers. Let them lie in this pickle two days; then take them out, and lay them in plenty of fresh water for two days longer, with a plate above them to keep them down; then cover the bottom of a pan with green kail blades; lay in the cucumbers, and ftrew over them half an ounce of pounded alum; cover them up close with more green kail blades ; fet them on the fire, and give them a fcald: then take them off, and let them stand till they are cold, and repeat this operation of fcalding and cooling, till you fee them begin to look greenish. Then take them out, and change both the water and blades, (but put in no more alum,) and give them

Chap. III. Of Preserving.

207

them a boil for fix or feven minutes: then take up the cucumbers carefully, and cut a fmall piece out of the flat fide of each of them; and, with the fmall end of a tea fpoon, fcrape out the pulp and feeds; then dry them between the folds of a cloth, feason them in the infide with whole white pepper, thin parings of lemon, fliced ginger, and fome blades of mace mixed together : then put in the pieces that were cut out, and fasten them with a thread, fo as to keep in the feafonings : then weigh the cucumbers, and to each pound of them clarify a pound and a half of doublerefined fugar. When this fyrup is almost cold pour it over them, covering them with a plate to hold them down; let them lie in it two days, then lift them out, put the fyrup through a fieve, and give it a good boil, taking care to fcum it well : when it is near cold, pour it again on the cucumbers, and about fix days after repeat this again; then take them out of the fyrup, and squeeze into it the juice-of four lemons, adding all the other seafonings above mentioned; then fet the fyrup on the fire, and when it comes a boil put in the cucumbers, and give them a boil for fix or feven minutes; then take them out and pot them up. This is one of the most beautiful and rich preferves we have, and may be fent to table either in glasses or in assets, cut or whole. If the cucumbers are very large, fplit them long ways, take out the pulp, and do as above directed. To

S 2

#### To preserve Melons.

Take the melons before they are quite ripe, and lay them in falt and water two days; take them out of that pickle, lay them in cold frefh water another day, and green them the fame way as the cucumbers : when they are greened, cut a finall bit out of one of the ends, and fcoop out the pulp. Do the fyrup the fame way as the cucumbers, and let it be quite cold before you put it on the melons throw in a good deal of lemon-peel, Caffia buds, and fliced ginger amongft the fyrup; and in the laft boiling put in fome lemon juice.

# To preserve Fine-Apples.

Take pine apples before they are ripe, and lay them four days in falt and water. Then put into the bottom of a brass pan a handful of vine leaves, and lay in the pine apples. Fill the pan with vine-leaves, and fresh water. Cover it up close, and set it over a floav fire. Let them stand till they are of a fine light green. Have ready a thin fyrup: when it is almost cold, pour it into a deep jar, and put in the apples with their tops on. Let them stand a week, but take care that they be well covered with the fyrup. Then boil the fyrup again, and pour it carefully into the jar, lest you break the tops of the apples. Let it stand eight or ten days, and, during that time, give the fyrup two or three boilings; when the apples look full

full and green, take them out of that fyrup, and make a thick one of double-refined fugar. Boil and fkim it well, put a few flices of white ginger into it, and when it is nearly cold, pour it upon the apples. Tie them clofe down with a bladder, and they will keep years without fhrinking.

N. B. It is a great miftake to put any kind of fruit intended to be preferved *whole* into thick fyrup at *first*, because it makes them shrink, draws out the juice, and spoils them.

# To preserve Green Almonds.

Pluck the almonds when not full-grown, but fo tender that a pin will eafily pierce thro' them; rub them with a clean cloth, and put them into boiling water for three or four minutes, with fome rock alum, until the outer fkin will rub off; have ready fome thick fyrup, put the almonds in it, and let them boil two minutes; then take them out of it, boil it a little longer, and pour it over them. Repeat the boiling of the fyrup five or fix days, until it remains thick on the almonds, and has penetrated through them.

N. B. All green and white preferves must be done with double-refined fugar.

# To preserve Barberries.

Take the largest and finest sprigs of barberries you can get, and lay them carefully in a S 3 stone ftone flat-bottomed pot; clarify as much fine fugar as will cover them; and, when the fyrup is cold, pour it over them: let it ftand until it is thin, then pour it off, add more fugar to it, and boil it till it is pretty ftrong. When cold, pour it over them again; repeating this until the berries are transparent, and the fyrup remains thick about them; then pot them up. When you use them, take them up in whole sprigs, and put them into glasses with the fyrup about them. They are a pretty garnishing for milk diffues.

# To make Raspberry Jam.

Pick and clean the berries well. To every pound of them take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the juice of currants, and a pound and a half of lump fugar; pound it, and put it into a pan, with a row of fruit and a row of fugar alternately; let them ftand in the pan fome time before you put it on the fire, to foften the fugar; boil them on a quick fire, and when the fruit falls to the bottom, they are enough.

## To make Gooseberry Jam.

Take the fame weight of powder-fugar as of berries; put them in a pan, ftrew the fugar over them, and pour in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water; fet them on a flow fire; boil them flowly a little time, and fkim them; then put a quicker fire to them; let them boil till they are

Chap. III. Of Preserving.

211

are very clear, and jellied. Pot them up for use.

# To make Apricot Jam.

Stone and pare the apricots; take equal weight of fugar and fruit; clarify the fugar, boil it candy-high, put in the apricots, and let them boil until they are well broke; bruife them with a fpoon as they boil, and put in a little white currant jelly, as they are much the better of it; blanch the kernels, and put them in juft before you take it off. This makes very fine tarts.

# To keep Kidney Beans through the Winter.

Gather them when they are young; ftrew a good deal of falt in the bottom of a can, and lay in fome of the beans; ftrew dry falt over them, and continue to do fo until the can is full, preffing the lairs gently down, fo as not to bruife them. When the pot is full, tie them clofe up with bladder and leather. When they are to be ufed, take up the quantity wanted, lay them in fresh water fome hours before you boil them; change the water two or three times to draw out the falt; cut them about an inch long; and let the water be boiling before you put them in. When they are enough, drain them, and tofs them up with fome beat butter. Send them hot to table. Of Preserving.

#### Part III.

## To keep Artichoke Bottoms for Sauces, &c.

Cut the ftalks clofe to the tops, and boil them no longer than the leaves will come eafily out; then take off the leaves and the ftrings from the outfide of the bottoms; lay the bottoms in tin plates in a cool oven, until they are thoroughly dry; then put them in paper bags, and hang them up in a dry place. Before you ufe them, lay them in warm water for about four hours, changing the water often, and pouring the laft water boiling hot upon them. Then take them out, cut them in dices, and boil them tender. They make a fine difh by themfelves, and are very good in fricafees, ragoo fauces, or any fine foups.

#### To keep Green Goofeberries for Tarts.

Gather the berries before they are full fize; cut off the tops and ftalks with fciffars; take wide-mouthed bottles very clean and dry; fill them up with the berries, and cork them up. Then put them in a pan of boiling water, taking care the bottles are covered with it; let them ftand until they turn white; then take them out, draw the corks, and tie a muflin rag on the mouth of the bottles to ftrain the juice. Turn down the mouths into deep jugs, to let the juice run from them, for it is the juice that fpoils them. When they are thoroughly drained, turn up the bottles, and take one of them

#### Chap. III. Of Preserving.

to fill up the reft with. Melt fome fheeps tallow, and pour it into the bottles, about an inch above the berries; then cork them up. Dip the tops of the bottles in melted bees wax, and tie leather upon them.---Or lay the berries on large flat plates, fo as not to lie one above another, and dry them in a flow oven. When they are just turned white, take them out; let them ftand to cool, and then bottle them up. Some people bury the bottles under ground, to prevent the air getting at them.



#### CHAP.

214

Of Creams, &c.

Part III.

#### CHAP: IV.

OF CREAMS, ICES, JELLIES, MARMALADES, SYLLABUBS, BLAMANGES, &C.

## To make Clear Lemon, or Orange Gream.

The same sector strength is supported by support and the strength of the stren

**G** R A T E four large lemons or oranges; pour half a mutchkin (half a pint) of boiling water on the grate, and let it ftand to mafk, covering it up clofe; cut the fruit and fqueeze them in it; ftrain it off, and boil it up with three quarters of a pound of doublerefined fugar; then take the whites of fix caft eggs, and mix them with the liquor by degrees, for fear of curdling; put it on a clearfire, ftirring it one way, till it be fcalding hot, and then put it into glaffes. Yellow lemon cream is made by cafting the yolks of two eggs, and mixing it with the above ingredients as foon as it comes off the fire.

#### Ratafia Cream.

Boil four bay leaves, or half an ounce of bitter almonds, (blanched and beat,) in a choppin (quart) of cream; beat the yolks of fix eggs with a little cold cream; then mix in the warm cream amongst it by degrees; put it on the Chap. IV. Of Creams, &c.

the fire, and ftir it one way till it be fcalding hot Then strain and sweeten it to your taste.

215

#### Almond Cream.

Boil a choppin (quart) of cream with cinnamon and lemon-peel; blanch and beat half a pound of fweet almonds with a little fugar; calt the whites of eight eggs; mix them with the almonds, and ftrain it through a fieve. Then mix in the boiled cream gradually, put it on the fire, (ftirring it one way) make it fcalding hot; then take out the cinnamon and peel, and fweeten with fugar.

#### Velvet Cream.

Take a little fyrup of lemon or oranges, and put two or three fpoonfuls of it in the bottom of a difh; pour lukewarm milk on it, put in as much runnet as will fasten it, and cover it up with a plate.

#### Steeple Cream.

Scald and clean two large calf's feet, and put them on with two pints (four quarts) of water; let it boil till it is reduced to a choppin (quart :) then diffolve an ounce of ifinglas in a mutchkin (pint) of warm water; take a quarter of a pound of blanched fweet almonds, half an ounce of cinnamon, and the paring of two two lemons; beat the almonds very fine with a little cream, to keep them from oiling; take a choppin (quart) of cream, and fix ounces of fugar. When the flock is cold, fcum the fat off, turn it up, and cut off the fediment from the bottom; then mix all the ingredients together, and give them a boil for fix minutes; frain and fir it one way, till it is almost cold ; then take a shape in the form of a steeple; dip it in cold water, and pour the cream into it; next day loofe it with the point of a pen knife round the edges; dip it in warm water, and turn it out on a flat plate ; stick a sprig of myrtle in the top of it, and garnish the bottom with red currant cream, and bunches of whole preferved white and red currants on the flalks, intermixed with leaves cut out of preferved angelica.

#### Red Currant Cream.

Caft the white of an egg to a fnow, and mix in two table fpoonfuls of red currant jelly; but take take care there is no juice of rafps in it, as it prevents the cream from rifing; whifk it conftantly one way, till it is of a fine pale pink colour, and fo thick that it will not drop from the whifk.---This is a beautiful garnifh for all milk and cream difnes.

## Apple or Goosberry Cream.

Boil fome goofeberries or apples perfectly foft, and prefs them with a fpoon through the back Ch. IV. Of Greams, &c. 217

back of a fieve into a plate; fweeten it to your tafte, and mix it up with cream.

## Strawberry, or Raspberry Cream.

Take the fruit new pulled, and an equal weight of fugar and fruit; clarify the fugar, and put the fruit in it; then let it boil until it has penetrated into the heart of the fruit : when cold, take two or three fpoonfuls of the fyrup and whifk it up with a mutchkin (pint) of thick cream; then mix in two or three fpoonfuls of the berries amongst it, and ferve it up in an affet or glaffes.---Thefe fruits, when preferved, will answer the fame purpose.

#### Rice Cream.

Boil three fpoonfuls of the flour of rice, in a mutchkin (pint) of fweet cream; ftir it until it comes a-boil, and then take it off to cool; caft the yolks of three eggs with fugar, and mix in a little cold milk or cream, then mix in the rice, and ftir it one way, taking care it does not boil. Seafon with cinnamon, or with orange or lemon grate.

# Apricot or Peach Ice.

Pare and flone a dozen and a half of ripe apricots or peaches; cut them in fmall pieces, and lay them in a fieve; fqueeze them with  $\cdot$ the back of a fpoon, and put in three quarters T of

# Of Creams, &c. Part III.

of a pound of clarified sugar; take out the kernels, pound them in a mortar, moisten them with water, and mix them with the fruit. If it is too thick, thin it with the juice of two or three lemons and a little more water; put it into a jelly pot; take some natural ice, beat it, and strew two or three handfuls of falt over it; put some of this in the bottom of a bucket, and place the jelling pot in the middle of it, laying the reft about the pot; let it stand half an hour in it; then take off the cover of the pot and stir it about; put it into a shape or moulds, cover it close, and bury it in the bucket with plenty of beat ice and falt; let it ftand in it for at least an hour; when it is ready to be ferved up, take out the shape, wipe it clean, dip it in warm water, and turn the fruit out on a plate. If you wish it to resemble nature, put it into moulds of the fame shape, and paint them of the same colour, before they go to table.

## Pine-Apple Ice.

Pare and cut them fmall, beat them in a mortar, and fqueeze them through a cloth, till the substance is out; then add the juice of four lemons, and clarified fugar boiled high .--If it is too thick, put in fome water, strain it through a fine fieve, and ice it as before.

St1. 270-

Of Greams, Sc.

219

#### Strawberry Gream Ice.

Take a pound of preferved strawberries, and fqueeze them through a fieve; boil a choppin (a quart) of cream with a piece of sugar, mix it among the berries, pass the whole through the fieve again, and ice it as before.

N. B All preferved fruits may be done the fame way.

## Hartsborn Jelly.

Put on two pints (four quarts) of water in a close goblet with a pound of hartshorn shavings; let it boil on a flow fire till half of the water is wasted, then strain it; dissolve an ounce of ifinglass in a mutchkin (pint) of water, and mix it in with the jelly; put in half a pound of fugar; the juice and parings of three lemons, half an ounce of cinnamon, four drop of cloves, a mutchkin (pint) of white wine, and fix whites of eggs caft light; fet the whole on the fire, and ftir it constantly, skinking the eggs as they come to the top; when it comes a-boil, let it continue to do fo for ten minutes; then run it through a jelly bag, and return it back again to the bag till it is quite clear.

## Calves-feet Jelly.

Clean four calves feet, flit them, and fet them on a flow fire, in a close pan, with two  $T_2$  pints

# Of Creams, &c. Part III.

pints and a half (five quarts) of water, boil it till it is reduced to a pint (two quarts); then ftrain it, and fcum off the fat. When it is quite cold, turn it out, and cut off the fediment from the bottom. Seafon it as the hartfhorn jelly. If the flock is very fliff, thin it with fome water, becaufe jelly ought not to be ftiff in glaffes; but if it is for a fhape, it must be firm, fo as to fland when turned out of it.

# Jelly for a Consumption.

Take a pound of hartfliorn fhavings, nine ounces of eringo root, three ounces of ifinglass, a choppin (quart) of bruided snails, (the thells to be taken off and clean'd,) and two vipers, or four ounces of the powder of them; put these ingredients in two pints (four quarts) of water, and let it boil till it is reduced to one pint (two quarts;) strain it through a fieve; and when it is cold put it into a pan with a mutchkin (pint) of Rhenish wine, half a pound of brown fugar-candy, the juice of two Seville oranges, and the whites of three or four eggs beat; boil altogether for three or four minutes; then run it through a jelly-bag, and put it into fmall pots. A tea cup-full of it may be taken twice a-day.

# Orange or Lemon Jelly.

Take the rhind of a dozen of oranges or lemons, and put it in a bafon; pour boiling water

Ch. IV. Of Creams, &c.

221

water on it, and cover it up to keep in the steam. Then cut and squeeze the fruit. Diffolve an ounce and a half of inglas in a mutchkin and a half (pint and a half) of boil-ing water; then put in the juice of the fruit, one half of the parings, the water they were steeped in, the whites of four eggs caft to a fnow, and three quarters of a pound of fugar. Set it on the fire, and ftir it one way until it comes a-boil: when it has boiled about four minutes take it off and pick out the par four minutes, take it off, and pick out the par-ings. Then put the jelly through a flannel bag; doing fo again and again till it is clear. Cut the parings into long thin ftraws, and put them amongit the jelly in glaffes or fhapes. If you want the jelly thick and yellow, caft the yolks of two eggs very fmooth, and mix it in as it comes from the bag. A ftrong flock of calf's feet will do instead of isinglas,

# Apple Jelly.

Pare a dozen of good tart apples; take a pint (two quarts) of water; cut the apples in very finall pieces, and throw them into the water as you cut them, to preferve their colour; let them boil until the whole fubftance is out of them, and the water half wafted; then put it into a hair fieve to drain. To every mutchkin (pint) of the liquor take a pound of fine fugar; caft the white of an egg or two, and put it amongft the liquor; put them on the fire, and keep ftirring them till the fugar T 3

#### Of Greams, &c.,

Part III.

is melted. When it boils a while take off the fcum, and put in the juice of a lemon with a piece of the rhind; let it boil until it jelly; which you will know by putting a little of it on a faucer to cool; then fcum it clean, take out the rhind, and pot it up.

# Chip and Jelly of Apples.

Pare two pounds of apples in the fame way as in laft receipt; cut them in flices, then in long chips, as the chip marmalade, and put them in cold water. To each choppin (quart) of juice allow two pounds of fine fugar, and a pound and a half for every two pounds of chips; put on all the fugar and juice, and clarify it as jelly; when the fyrup is fcummed, fqueeze in the juice of three lemons, and put in fome of the parings; drain the water from the chips, and put them into the fyrup; let them boil until they are quite transparent. The true Leadington apple, or the pippin, anfwers beft. This is a very pretty preferve, either in glaffes or for fine tarts.

#### A Hen's Nest in Jelly.

Make a ftrong jelly of calf's feet, adding a little ifinglafs to it; when it is very clear, put about three gills of it into the bottom of a fhape, and make blamange eggs in this manner: Diffolve half an ounce of ifinglafs, in a gill of water, and put it into a mutchkin (pint) of

Ch. IV.

Of Greams, &c.

223

of fweet cream; blanch a quarter of an ounce of bitter and half an ounce of fweet almonds, and beat them very fine with a little cold cream, to keep them from oiling; then mix all together, with a quarter of an ounce of cin-namon, and the paring of a lemon; boil it three minutes, ftirring it conftantly one way; then take it off, and fweeten it with two ounces of loaf-sugar; strain it through a piece of muslin, and stir it close one way till it be cold, fo as the ifinglass may be incorporated with the cream; take half a dozen of the smallest hen eggs you can get, make a fmall hole at the narrow end of each of them with a pin, and pick out the meat; wash the shells in clean water, and fill them up with the blamange. Put them in egg cups to ftand folid, and fet them in a cool place to faften; then take the peel out of the bag, and cut it into narrow straws about half a quarter long; when the eggs are firm, crack the shells gently, and pick them nicely off; put three of them in the shape, upon the jelly, and strew a few of the straws round them; put a mutchkin (pint) of the jelly upon them, and when it is firm, lay on the other three eggs, fill up the shape with the rest of the jelly, and lay the remainder of the straws carelessly round the edges of the shape; when it is to be turned out, loofe the jelly from the edges of the fhape with a pen-knife, and dip it in warm water; turn it out on a flat China plate, and ornament the edges with fprigs of boxwood, and lemon ftraws.

#### Of Creams, &cc. Part III.

straws. This, when done with taste, is a very pretty difh for the middle of a table.

# An elegant Floating Island.

Take a round deep difh with a broad edge; dip half a pound of ratafia biscuit in white wine, and heap it up in the middle of the dilh, taking no more of the difh up than the circumference of a large faucer. Make a weak calf's feet jelly, and pour it round the biscuit, till the dish is near full; roast a dozen of apples in an oven before the fire, and when they are foft, skin them and take out the pulp; cast the whites of two eggs to a snow, and mix it with the apples, adding four ounces of beat fugar, and the grate of a lemon; caft it with a fmall whifk till it is very light and thick; then heap it upon the biscuit, taking care to let none of it fall among the jelly; caft other two whites of eggs to a fnow, and put in half a pound of red currant jelly; clean the whifk, and cast the jelly and eggs till it is of a fine pale pink, and fo thick that it will not drop from a spoon; take a tea-spoon, and lay it over the apples in different figures with the help of a finger, making the island fo light, that it will float in the jelly; take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, a gill of white wine, and two ounces of beat fugar; whifk it up till it is well raifed, taking off the froth as it rifes, and lay it on the back of a fieve to drain; drop part of it here and there round the ifland

island and infide edges of the dish, so as to refemble the foam arifing from the dashing of the waves. Have ready a Chinese rail to go round the infide edge of the difh, made thus: Take a quarter of a pound of flour, two ounces of sugar beat and fifted fine, half an ounce of gum-arabick, diffolved in a gill of water, a quarter of an ounce of stone blue, and the fame quantity of cumboge, beat and fifted; mix it up in a flap bowl, and it will make a beautiful green; wet the flour and fugar with it, and make it up into a fmooth well wrought paste; roll it very thin, using as little flour as poffible; cut it into long stripes about two inches broad; flour a piece of paper to lay them upon, and, with a pastry-knife, cut as much of the paste out, in imitation of a rail, as will go round the dish; raise it off the paper, and dry it gradually before the fire, or in a flow oven, fo as to make it bend; then wet the infide of the difh, and fix the rail to it, joining it neatly with the gum water; fet it at the door of a flow oven, till it hardens; if it has lost any of its colour, touch it over again with the gum water. Cover the outer edges of the difh with a quarter of a pound of fugarbifcuit beat and fifted, dropping here and there upon it coloured fugar buckies and fhells, and placing artificial fwans and other water-fowls in the jelly, fo as to appear fwimming in it.

## Jelly in Cream.

Fill up fome fmall cups with jelly, and when

225

it

#### Of Creams, &c.

226

it is firm, turn them out upon a China affet, putting thick fweet cream in the bottom of it. This way of doing it looks well, efpecially when it is on a pretty difh, as the painting fhows beautiful through the jelly.

#### Red Currant Jelly.

Take the largest ripe berries you can get, and strip them off the stalks; weigh the berries, and take the same weight of single-refined sugar; clarify the sugar, and let it boil to blown-height, see page 187; then throw in the berries into the syrup, and let them boil for ten or eleven minutes; then lay a hair sieve on a deep can, and run the jelly through it; lift the berries gently up with a spoon to let the jelly run from them; then put it in a pan; give it a heat, but do not let it boil; take off the fcum and pot it up. This is a much better way than straining the fruit thro' a cloth, which both spoils the stave of the berries, and discolours the jelly.

## White Currant Jelly.

This is done the very fame way as the last, only use double-refined fugar in place of fingle; boil it no longer than five minutes, lest it be discoloured; then run it through a gauze fieve, and pot it up without heating it again.

Black

Ch. IV.

### Of Greams, &c.

227

# Black Currant Jelly.

To three pints (fix quarts) of black currants take one pint (two quarts) of red; ftrip them from the ftalks; put them in a can with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, and tie them clofe up with fome folds of paper; then put the can into a pot of water, and let it boil about twelve hours, taking care that none of the water goes into the can. Then turn the berries into a fieve, bruife them with the back of a fpoon on the fide of it, and put them into a clean bowl; pour on them a mutchkin (pint) of water, and bruife them well with a fpoon; return them into the fieve again; let it ftand all night, and put what runs through it amongft the juice. Then clarify and boil to candyheight a pound of fugar for each mutchkin (pint) of juice; put in the juice, and boil both together a quarter of an hour. Then fcum and pot up the jelly.

# A better and easier Method.

Pick the berries, and put as much water into a brafs-pan as will juft cover the bottom of it; put in the berries, and give them a fcald, but do not let them boil; then take them off; put them into a hair fieve, and fqueeze out the juice; then put the fqueezed berries into a can, and to every pint (two quarts) of them allow half a mutchkin (half a pint) of warm

### Of Greams. &cc.

Part III.

warm water, to draw out the remaining juice, which is called the washings; put this along with the rest of the juice; and, to every mutchkin (pint) of it, mix in a pound of beat sugar; put it on a clear brisk fire, and stir it close one way till it comes a-boil; then take off the fcum as it rifes, and let it boil fifteen minutes; then take it off, and pot it up.

### Gooseberry Jelly.

Take two pints (four quarts) of dark red goofeberries, put them on in a brafs pan, with a mutchkin (pint) of water, and ftir them till they are fealding hot; then take them off, put them thro' a fieve, and fqueeze the juice out of them. To every mutchkin (pint) of juice, mix in a pound of beat fugar: fet it on the fire, and let boil fifteen minutes, taking off the fcum as it rifes. Then pot it up.

# Peaches in Jelly.

Diffolve an ounce of ifinglass in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water. Stir into it three gills of cherry wine, the juice of a bitter orange and lemon, (if you have not a bitter orange, take the juice of two lemons with the parings,) a quarter an ounce of cinnamon, and fix ounces of fugar. Let the whole boil fix minutes, and ftrain it. Then cast three yolks of eggs very smooth, and pour in the jelly, ftirring it constantly one way till it thickens.

228

Chap. IV. Of Greams, &c.

ens. Take fix peach moulds, rub the infide of them with the oil of almonds, and paint the one half of each mould fo as to refemble, when turned out, a real peach. Then fill up, first the one half of the moulds, and then the other, with the jelly; clofe them quickly up, and put them in glaffes to keep them from shifting; when they are fastened, turn them carefully out, and put a stalk and leaf in each, cut out of a bay leaf, in imitation of the natural ones. Then put them in jelly the fame way as the eggs in the hen's neft, with the painted fide undermost, and when the jelly is firm turn them out. Put it in a plain shape, without any ribbing or figures upon it. This jelly will anfwer for any artificial fruits, by colouring it as above, in imitation of the fruits you wish to do. They make a pretty difh by themfelves without the jelly, garnished with flowers and bay leaves.

229

# Best Gbip and Jelly Marmalade.

Take the fame weight of fugar as of oranges grate the one half of the rougheft part of the oranges, and pour boiling water on it. Cut the fruit crofs-ways, and fqueeze them through a fieve; boil the fkins tender, and fcrape them as directed in laft receipt; cut them into very thin chips, and let them boil until they are tranfparent. Then put in the juice, with the water ftrained from the gratings, and let all boil together until the juice jellies.

Common chip marmalade is done the fame U way; 230

Of Creams, &c.

Part III.

way; only beat the one half of the skins, and cut the other into chips.

#### Smooth Marmalade.

Take the fame weight of fugar as of oranges; wipe the oranges with a wet cloth, to take off the blacknefs, and grate them; cut them the long way in quarters; strip off the skins; fcrape all the pulp off the inner skins with a knife, and pick out the feeds; then boil the fkins until they are fo tender that the head of a pin will eafily pierce them. When the skins come off the fire, squeeze out the water, scrape the strings from them, and pound them; clarify the fugar; then take the fkins, and mix them by degrees into the fyrup with a fpoon, just as you were breaking starch: when it is well mixed, put it into a pan, and let it boil until the fugar is incorporated; then put in the pulp, and boil it until it is all of an equal thicknefs. You will know when it is nearly enough, by its turning heavy in the ftirring, and of a fine colour; when it begins to fpark, take it off the fire, pound the grate, and ftir it in carefully; then put on the pan again, and let the whole boil until it is thoroughly mixed. If you do not like it bitter, keep out some of the grate, and lay it aside for a seasoning.

### Savory Jelly.

Take a shank of veal, a piece of lean bacon ham.

Ch. IV. Of Creams, &c.

ham, and a piece of lean beef. Put them in a pot with plenty of water, two carrots, two turnips, three onions and a bunch of winter favory; let it boil till the fubitance is drawn from the meat; then take it off, ftrain, and foum it; feafon it highly with white and Cayenne pepper and falt, adding the juice and paring of a lemon, a glass of white wine, a glass of ketchup, and the whites of fix eggs; fet the whole on the fire again, and give it a boil for fix minutes. Then put it through a jelly bag once and again till it is clear. This jelly anfwers for any kind of flesh, fowls, or fish.

# A Hen in Savory Jelly.

Cut off the head and feet of a large fowl; fplit it down the back, and bone it, keep-ing the rump and pinions whole. Rub the infide with the yolk of an egg, and fealon it with white pepper, mace, and falt; lard it with flices of boiled bacon ham, and few up the back. Rub it over with butter and flour, and boil it with the break downmost threequarters of an hour. Then wipe it with a clean cloth, and fet it to cool; take a large racion shape, and put in about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of favory jelly, lay in the fowl with the break downmost, the yolks of four hard boiled eggs round it, and a few sprigs of famphire or pickled barberries. Then fill up the shape with the jelly, turn it out when it is cold, and garnish with green and red pickles. 11 2 List-

231

Of Greams, &c.

Part III.

### Lobster in Savory Jelly.

Boil a large lobster in falt and water for half an hour; when it is cold, break the shell carefully, and pick ont the body whole; then break the claws, and pick out the meat from them. Take a lobiler shape, and fill one half of the body of it with favory jelly; when it is fastened, lay in the body of the lobster, and fill up the fhape with more jelly, placing the claws handfomely in the claws of the flape, with three of the fmall claws on each fide of the lobster. Then take the head shell, with the two long horns, and place it at the head of the body of the lobster, turning down the horns on each fide of the claws. Drop the red roe here and there in the jelly, taking care not to hurt the figure of the lebster; when the jelly is firm, dip the flape in warm water, and turn it out; garnish with samphire and barberries

### Blamange.

Take three quarters of an ounce of ifing afs, half an ounce of bitter almonds blanched, half an ounce of the beft flick cinnamon beat, the paring of a lemon, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water; put the whole on the fire, and flir it clofe until the ifing lafs is diffolved. Then flir in a chopin (quart) of cream, and Chap. IV. Creams, &c.

233

and let it boil one minute. Then take it off, and fweeten it with two cunces of fugar beat aid fif ed; ftrain it through a piece of clean musin, and ftir it constantly one way till it is cold. Then let it settle, dip a shape in cold water, and fill it up with it; when it is firm, loofen it with warm water, and turn it cut. A ftrong ftock made of calves feet will do in viace of ifinglafs.

### Syllababs. -

Take a choppin (a quart) of cream, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, two ounces of fugar, and the paring of a lemon; whilk it well; as the fnow rifes, take it off with a fkimmer, and lay it upon the back of a fieve to drain. Then fill fome glaffes about half full of red and white wine, glafs and glafs about; fweeten them with clarified fugar, and fill them up with the fnow as high as it will ftand.

# A Trifle.

Make a diet loaf agreeable to the receipt p. 183, cut it in thin flices, and dip it in fome white wine and fugar mixed. Cover the bottom of a plate with fome of the flices, and fpread over them preferved rafps, straw-berries, or fliced apples. Put on lairs of cake and fruit till it is the shape of a small sugar loaf. Stick a fprig of myrtle in the top of it. Then take a choppin (one quart) of cream, half a mutch-U 3 kin

Of Greams, Ec.

234

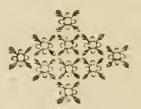
Part III.

CHAP.

kin (half a pint) of wine, three ounces of fugar, the paring of a lemon, and a flick of cinnamon; whifk it up to a ftrong froth, and as it rifes, lift it up and drain it on the back of a fieve; after it has flood an hour, lay it all over the triffe, and heap it as high upon the head of it as it will ftand. Garnish it all over with currant cream, angelica, and whole red currants; flick a bunch of currants in the myrtle, and lay green and preferved goofeberries round the borders of the plate.

# Cranberry Jelly.

Take one pound four ounce of fugar to each pound of berries; clarify the fugar, and boil it to blowing height; then put the berries into this fyrup, and boil them for 25 minutes. Put it thro' a fearch, pot up the jelly, and keep the berries for jam.



Of Pickling

CHAP. V.

OF PICKLING.

### To Mango Cucumbers.

STREET, ST

TAKE a dozen of middle-fized cucumbers, green and firm, and lay them'in a pickle of falt and water, as firong as to bear an egg, four days, changing it once. Then cover the bottom of a brass pan with green kail blades, and lay in the cucumbers; cover them with half vinegar and half water, and throw in half an ounce of beat alum. Cover them up with more blades, and keep them on a fire till the pickle is almost fealding hot. Then take them off, and let them ftand till they are almost cold; fet them on the fire again, and give them another flight fcald, repeating the fame till they begin to change colour. which they will do in a day and a half. Then take them out, and put them in a clean can, with fresh blades in the bottom of it; pour boiling water over them, with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of vinegar; cover them with blades, and give them a boil for fix or seven minutes; then take them up, and

236

and cut a small piece out of the flat fide of each, and, with the fliank of a tea-spoon, fcoop out the loofe pu'p and feeds; dry them betwixt the folds of a cloth, and fill them up with a pound of mustardfeed, black and Jamaica pepper of each an ounce, two nutmegs broke, an ounce of ginger foruped and fliced, half an ounce of cloves, and, if you choofe, some heads of garlick peeled and sliced down, all well mixed together. Then put in the pieces, and fasten them with a thread; lay them in a pickling-can, with fome picces of horfe-raddifh; boil a pint (two quarts) of good vinegar, with a handful of falt, and the fpices that remained after filling the cucumbers; pour it boiling hot over them, taking care that they be well covered with it. Cover the can with a cloth to keep in the fleam, and, next day, tie up the mouth of it with bladder and leather.

### To Pickle Cucumbers, Kidney Beans, &c.

Lay four dozen of cucumbers, and one half lippie of beans, four days in a ftrong pickle of falt and water; green them as in the last receipt. Boil a pint (two quarts) of vincgar, with a handful of falt, black and Jamaica pepper, and ginger, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg broke in pieces. Give the whole a boil for a minute or two; then pour it over the pickles, and cover them up.

Sam-

Chap. IV. Of Pickling.

Samphire, raddish pods, the seed of Indian cresses, and all other green pickles, may be done the same way.

237

### To Fickle Walnuts Green.

Take a hundred full grown walnuts before the shell turns hard, which you will know by a pin eafily piercing them; lay them in a strong pickle of falt and water for nine days, changing the pickle three times in that space. Then take them out of it, and prick the walnuts one by one with a pin. Lay a green blade in the bottom of a pan, and the walnuts above it, covering them with plenty of water, and laying blades over all; put it on the fire, and let them be no warmer than you can hold your hand in them a few moments. Then take them off, and repeat this heating two or three times; when the water turns black, pour it off; change the blades, and pour a kettle of warm water over the pickles. Then fet them on a flow fire, and, when you find that the outer skins will easily scrape off, take them off and fcrape them; rub them fmooth with a towel, and throw them into a jar of warm water. Then boil a pint (two quarts) of strong vinegar, with a handful of falt, black and Jamaica pepper, and ginger, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg broke in pieces: when it has boiled two or three minutes, pour the vinegar into a can to cool, and, when it is cold, pet it in the jar;

Of Pickling.

#### Part III.

jar; lay the walnuts, (after having dried and fmoothed them) in amongst it, and cover them up.

# To Pickle Walnuts Black,

' Take full grown walnuts before the shells turn hard, and prick them with a pin; boil a pickle of falt and water fo ftrong as to bear an egg; fcum it when it boils, and pour it hot on the nuts; lay on a weight to keep them down, and every four days make a new pickle as strong as the first; doing so four or five times. When you take them out of the last brine, rub the nuts with a clean coarse cloth, and boil as much strong vinegar as will cover them; then take fome black and Jamaica pepper, cloves, mace, two or three nutmegs, a piece of ginger, horfe-raddish, three or four spoonfuls of mustard-seed, and a few cloves of garlick. Mix them; put the walnuts in a car, and, upon each lair of them, strew in some of the feafonings. Then pour the vinegar boiling hot on them, and cover them up with two or three folds of a clean cloth. This pickle will supply the place of ketchup for brown sauces or ragoos.

### To Pickle Musbrooms.

Wash some small white button mushrooms in milk and water with a piece of flannel; then take them out, give them a rub, and throw them in-

to

### Chap. V. Of Pickling.

to milk and water. Then take them out of it and put them into a pan of cold water with a little alum and falt; fet them on the fire, and give them a fcald. Then take them off, and fpread them between two cloths to dry; when dried, put them into bottles, with whole white pepper, cloves, mace, and ginger, and cover them with cold white wine vinegar; pour a little fweet oil in the tops of the bottles, and cork and tie them up with bladder and leather.

# To Pickle Cauliflowers.

Take the cauliflowers when they are no larger than a fmall turnip, and ftrip off the green leaves. Put on fome milk and water, and when it boils, put them in and give them a fcald; then take them off, and lay them between two cloths, and when they are dried, put them into a jar, with whole white pepper, mace, cloves, and a bit of ginger; boil as much good vinegar as will cover them; and, when it is cold, pour it over them. Turnip may be pickled the fame way; but firft turn them out with a turner. If you have not one, pare and cut them down nicely in pieces about the fize of a walnut.

# To Pickle Onions.

Take a lippie of small filver onions; make a pickle of falt and water as firong as to bear

239

Of Pickling. Part III.

an egg; give it a boil, and pour it hot over them; do the fame next day. When they are cold, peel them nearly, and wipe them. Boil a pint (two quarts) of the best vinegar, with an ounce of white pepper, two drops of mace, a nutmeg broke, and a small bit of ginger; when it is cold pour it over the onions, and cover them up close.

### To Pickle Red Gabbage.

Cut down a middling stock, (the darkest and firmest you can get.) in thin flices like straws; work in to it a pound of falt; mix it well, press it down hard in a can, and let it stand two days, covering it up with the outer blades, and laying a plate with a weight above it. Then take out the cabbage; squeeze out the juice, and dry it in a cloth. Boil a pint (two quarts) of vinegar, with Jamaica and black pepper, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a piece of ginger; put the cabbage in a pickling-can, and pour the pickle over it; cover it with a folded cloth, and, when it is cold, tie it up for use. A few onions cut in round flices and mixed among the cabbage, gives it a fine relisto.

### To Pickle Beet-root.

Put it into a pot full of boiling water; taking care not to hurt any of the small fibres or shaws. When it is boiled tender enough let it

Ch.V. Of Fickling, &c.

it cool a little, and take off the fkin with a coarfe cloth; flice it down into a pot, put in fome black and Jamaica pepper, and cloves, and fill up the pot with boiling vinegar. If you wifh to have turnips or onions done red, put them in amongst the beet-root, with a few fliced onions.

N. B. This is a pretty garnish for made distribution distribution of the second second

#### To Pickle Barberries.

Lay them in a ftrong pickle of falt and water four days. Then take them out; put them in a can; cover them with cold vinegar, and tie them up.

### To make Piccalillo in imitation of India Pickle.

Take three firm white cabbages, and flice them down; pare and turn out three large white, and three yellow turnips; fcrape and flice down three large carrots, and nick them round the edges; pare, core, and quarter a dozen of apples; cut down four large cauliflowers as for pickling; peel half a lippie of pickling onions, two dozen of efchalots, and one dozen of finall garlick, with fome of the white part of cellery. Then mix the whole X together

#### Of Pickling, &c. Part III.

242

together, put them in a large earthen veffel, and rub in among them two pound of cinnamon and one pound of bay falts. Press them well down in the veffel, and put a plate a-bove them with a weight upon it. Let them lie in it four or five days; then pour off the water extracted by the falts, and take out the pickles; dry them in cloths, and lay them in a large fieve before a fire for fome hours, raifing them now and then with your hands till they are perfectly free of dampness. Then take two pound of French beans, and fix dozen of small cucumbers, greened, (in readiness for pickling;) mix these with the other pickles, and put them in jars. Take also two Scotch pints of strong vinegar, and put into it two ounces of scraped white ginger, two ounces of whole white pepper, two drops of Cayenne, three large nutmegs broke, a quarter an ounce of cloves, and two ounces of turmeric root. Boil the whole about three minutes, then pour it over the pickles, and close up the jars with bladder and leather. This is a most excellent pickle, and will keep for years.

N. B. Be careful to lift all kinds of pickles with wooden or horn spoons, as metal ones are apt to hurt and discolour them.

APPEN-

#### [ 243 ]

# APPENDIX.

OF VINEGAR, KETCHUP, WINES, SHRUB, COR-DIALS, SYRUPS, &C.

# To make Sugar Vinegar ..

TO every pint (two quarts) of water take half a pound of raw fugar; boil, and fcum it frequently; put it into a barrel; and when it is as cold as when yeft is put to wort, foak a toast of bread in yest, and put it to it; let it stand in an equal warm place until it give over hissing; then bung it up. If it is made in April, it will be ready against the next pickling seafon.

### Gooseberry Vinegar.

To every pint of ripe goofeberries take three pints (fix quarts) of water; bruife the berries with your hand; boil the water, and when it is cold, pour it on them; let it fland twentyfour hours, then ftrain it through a fieve. To a pint (two quarts) of this liquor, put half a X 2 pound 244 · Of Vinegar, Ec.

pound of raw fugar; mix it well, and when it is diffolved, barrel it up; it must stand nine or ten months at least. This is a very strong vinegar.

### Mushroom Ketchup.

Take fome large good mufhrooms, and cut a bit off the ftalks; break them in fmall pieces with your hands, and ftrew falt over them; let them ftand twenty-four hours; then turn them into a hair fieve, and fqueeze out the juice. Caft fix whites of eggs, put them amongft the juice, and boil it ten minutes. Then run it through a jelly bag till you find it clear, and put it in amongft the ketchup. Give it a boil three minutes longer. To every pint of juice allow an ounce of black pepper, two nutmegs bruifed, two drops of mace, two drops of cloves, and a piece of fliced ginger; when it is cold, bottle it up, put fome whole fpices into each bottle with a little fweet oil, and cork it up.

#### Walnut Ketchup.

Take the walnuts when they are full grown, but before the shell is hard; prick them with a pin; make a forong pickle of salt and water to bear an egg: pour it boiling hot on the walnuts, and let them stand four days: then take them up, walk them with clean water, dry them with a cloth, and beat them in a mortar. To every hundred walnuts take two bottles

245

bettles of ftrong ftale beer, and let it ftand on the walnuts ten or twelve days; then run it through a fieve, and clarify it as in the laft receipt : feafon with black and Jamaica pepper, cloves, nutmeg, mace, fliced ginger, horferaddifh fliced, and a quarter of a pound of anchovies; let it boil until it tafte ftrong of the fpices; then bottle it up, dividing the fpices equally amongft the bottles, and putting in a clove of garlick into each : when it is cold, cork it up.

### To make a twenty-pint (ten gallon) barrel of Rum Shrub.

Beat eighteen pounds of fingle refined fugar, and put it into a barrel, with lemon and orange juice, of each a pint (two quarts); fhake the barrel often, and ftir it up with a ftick till the fugar is diffolved. Before fqueezing the fruit, take the rhind of four dozen of lemons and oranges, and pour fome rum on it, then fill up the barrel with rum, adding what was amongft the rhind : bung it up, and let it ftand fix weeks. If it is not then fine. enough, let it ftand a week or two longer.

# French Ratafia Brandy.

To two pints (four quarts) of brandy take four ounces of the kernels of apricots and peaches, and bruife them in a mortar; take the thin parings of a dozen of lemons and fix X 3 oranges;

oranges; bruife an ounce of coriander feed; break half an ounce of cinnamon in fmall bits, and take twenty whole cloves; mix all thefe with the brandy. Let them ftand a month or fix weeks, flirring them often; then put it through a fieve; clarify a pound and a half of fine fugar, and mix it in amongft it; bottle it up, put the corks loofe in, and let it ftand untill it is quite fine; then pour it from the grounds into other bottles, or filter it through paper or cotton in a filler. If apricots and peaches are not to be got, bitter almonds will fupply their place; but take only half of the quantity, and don't bruife them, but cut them finall with a knife. Put a pint (two quarts) of rum or good whifky on the materials, and a lump of fugar. It anfwers for a cordial, or feafoning to puddings.

#### Currant Wine.

Take an equal quantity of red and white currants, and bake them an hour in a moderate oven; then fqueeze them through a coarfe cloth: to every gallon (four gallons) of boiling water take a mutchkin (pint) of juice, and three pounds of loaf fugar; boil it a quarter of an hour, fcum it well, and put it in a tub; when cool, put in a toaft of bread fpread on both fides with two fpocnfuls of yeft, and let it work three days; ftir it three or four times a day; then put it into a cafk, and to every twenty pints (ten gallons) of this wine,

247

wine, take a mutchkin (pint) of brandy, and the whites of ten eggs beat; bung it clofe up, let it ftand three months, and then bottle it. This is a pale wine, but keeps well, and drinks pleafantly.

### Gooseberry Wine.

To two pints (four quarts) of water, put three pounds of lump fugar; boil it a quarter of an hour, fcum it well, and let it fland till it is almoft cold; then take a gallon (four gallons) of goofeberries when full ripe; bruife them in a mortar, and put them in a veffel; then pour in the liquor; let it fland two days, and flir it every four hours; fleep half an ounce of ifinglafs in a choppin (quart) of brandy two days; flrain the wine through a flannel bag into a cafk; then beat the ifinglafs in a mortar with five whites of eggs; whifk them together half an hour, put it in the wine, and beat them all together; clofe up the cafk, and put clay over it; let it fland fix months; then bottle it off for ufe; put in each bottle a lump of fugar and two jar raifins. This is a very rich wine, and, when kept in the bottles two or three years, will drink like Champagne,

### Ginger Wine.

Take four gallons (fixteen gallons) of fpring water, and feven pounds of Lifbon fugar; boil it a quarter of an hour, and fcum it well; when

248

when the liquor is cold fqueeze in the juice of two lemons; then boil the peel with two ounces of ginger in a choppin and a half (quart and a half) of water one hour; when it is cold, put all together into a barrel, with two fpoonfuls of yeft, a quarter of an ounce of ifinglafs beat very thin, and two ounces of jar raifins; then clofe it up: let it ftand feven weeks, and bottle it. The beft feafon for making it is the fpring.

### Raisin Wine.

Boil ten gallons (forty gallons) of fpring water one hour: to every gallon, (four gallons,) take fix pounds of Malaga raifins, picked clean, and half chopped; ftir it up twice a day for nine or ten days; put them into the liquor when it is milk warm, and then run it through a hair fieve; fqueeze the raifins well with your hands, and put the liquor in the barrel, bung it clofe up, let it ftand three months, and then bottle it.

### Raspberry Wine.

Gather the rafpberries when they are full ripe and quite dry; crush them directly, and mix them with sugar to preferve the flavour, which they would lose in two hours. To every choppin (quart) of berries, take a pound of fine powder sugar; then, having fixed on the quantity of berries you intend to make into wine, to every choppin (quart) of them, take two

249

two pounds more fugar, and one gallon (four gallons) of cold water; ftir it well together, and let it ferment three days, ftirring it five or fix times a day; then put it in a cafk, and for every gallon (four gallons) put in two whole eggs, taking care they do not break when put in : clofe it well up, let it ftand three months, and then bottle it.

#### Syrup of Lemons or Oranges.

For every mutchkin (pint) of juice, clarify a pound and a half of fugar; fet it on the fire, and let it boil for ten minutes, adding to it fome of the thin parings. Then take it off, and, when it is cold, bottle it up for ufe.

## Syrup of Clove Julyflowers.

Cut off the white ends, and to every pound of flowers allow a choppin (quart) of water, and about a dozen of cloves; put them into a ftone pot: tie it up clofe with paper, and place it in a pot of cold water: let it boil for five or fix hours, taking care the water does not boil into the flowers. Then take them out, and fqueeze them through a clean cloth. To every mutchkin (pint) of juice take a pound of clarified fugar: give it a boil, and, when cold, bottle it up.

### Syrup of Violets.

Pick them off the salks, and to every pound of

of violets, pour on a mutchkin (pint) of boiling water: cover them up clofe, and let them ftand for twenty-four hours; then ftrain it. For every mutchkin of juice, take two pounds of refined fugar, clarified, and finish as in last receipt.

### Syrup of Pale Roses.

Fill an earthen pot with rofes, and pour boiling water over them; cover them up, and let them ftand all next day. Then ftrain them through a clean cloth, and add as many frefh rofes to the liquor as formerly: fet it on the fire, and let it boil until it is ftrong; then ftrain it. To every mutchkin of juice, take a pound of clarified fugar, and juft give it a boil : then fcum it, and, when cold, bottle it up.

# Syrup of Maidenhair.

Take half a pound of maidenhair, half a pound of liquorice-flick, peeled and fliced down, and an ounce of tiffilago; put the whole into a pot of cold water; fet it on the fire, let it boil for feven or eight hours, and flrain it through a cloth. To every mutchkin of juice, clarify a pound of refined fugar, and finish it as before.

# Syrup of Turnip.

Wash some turnips clean, and dry them with a cloth: grate them down, and strain them

250

them through a cloth. To every mutchkin of juice, clarify a pound of refined fugar, and finish as before.

# Syrup of Nettles,

Take red nettles in the fpring; pick and wafh them clean; beat them in a mortar, and fqueeze out the juice; let it ftand twenty-four hours to fettle, then pour it off. And to every mutchkin of the juice, take a pound of clarified fugar, and finish as before.

# Conserve of Roses,

Take the buds of the true fcarlet rofe, and clip off all the red. To each pound of them beat and fift two pounds of fine fugar; pound them in a marble mortar; ftir in the fugar by degrees, and continue pounding until it is thoroughly incorporated with the rofes. If you think it too thin, add more fugar.

### Black Cherry Brandy.

Stone eight pounds of black cherries, and put them in a gallon, (four gallons) of the beft brandy, with the ftones bruifed in a mortar. Cover them up clofe, and let them ftand a month or fix weeks. Then pour it clear from the fediment, and bottle it up. Morello cherries done in this manner make a fine rich cordial.

Lemon-

251

#### Lemonade.

Boil two pints (four quarts) of fpring water and two pounds of loaf fugar foftly, three quarters of an hour, with the parings of a dozen of lemons thinly cut; when the liquor is cold, pick out the parings, and fqueeze in the juice; then toaft a piece of bread brown; fpread it with yeft, and put it to the liquor; let it ftand two days, then bottle it up.

### A Rich Eating Poffet.

Take a choppin (quart) of fweet cream, half a pound of common biscuit, beat and fifted, fix ounces of fweet almonds, blanched and beat up with a little fweet milk to keep them from oiling; mix the whole together, put them into a pan, and let them boil a while; then take a mutchkin (pint) of white wine, cast nine eggs (keeping out fix of the whites,) put them to the wine, and fweeten it; feafon with beat cinnamon; put the wine, and eggs on the fire, and let them come a-boil; then put them into a bowl; pour in the cream by degrees, among the wine, stir it about and strew sugar and cinnamon on the top. It looks very pretty with fliced almonds fluck on the top; goes to table in a bowl, and is a proper middle difh for supper.

### A Common Eating Posset.

Warm a bottle of good ale and a mutchkin of

of wine, with a little beat cinnamon, and fugar: Toast fome thin flices of bread, cut it in dices, and put it amongst the wine. Boil three mutchins (three pints) of new milk, and pour it on it boiling hot; ftir it about with a spoon, and cover it up; fend it hot to table, either in a bowl or a soup-disch. It makes a very good supper-disch.

### An Ale Posset.

Boil a mutchkin of new milk with a fpoonful of grated bread; fweeten a bottle of ftrong ale, and feafon it with nutmeg; put it in a bowl and pour the milk boiling hot upon it; ftir it about, and then let it ftand till the head ifes.

General

[ 254 ]

General Instructions as to Carving, with some Observations on what are esteemed the Choicest Pieces.

#### POULTRY.

# To cut up a Turkey.

**H**RST, raife the legs, and open the joints; then lace down both fides of the breaft, and open the pinions. Raife the merry-thought between the breaft and the top; raife the brawn, and turn it outwards on both fides. Divide the wing pinions from the joint, then the body...-A capon, buftard, pheafant, and teel, are cut up the fame way.

### To Wing a Partridge.

Nothing more is to do with this bird and the quail, than to raife their legs and wings.

### To Lift a Swan.

Slit it down the middle of the breast quite through the back, from the neck to the rump, and divide it handsomely into two parts.

To

To Display a Grane. Unfold the legs and cut off the wings.

### To Dismember a Hern.

Cut off the legs, lace down the breaft on both fides, and open the breaft pinion. Raife the merry-thought and then the brawn. Sever the wing pinion from the joint next the body; cut off the fharp end of the pinion, and fupply it with the middle piece.---A capon, pheafant, and bittern, may be cut up the fame way.

### To Thigh a Woodcock.

Raife the legs and wings in the fame manner as a fowl.---Curleus, plovers, and fnipes, are done the fame way.

### To Rear a Goose.

Cut off both the legs and the belly-piece close to the extremity of the breaft; lace the breaft down on both fides, about half an inch from the fharp bone. Divide the pinions and the flesh, first lacing it down, with a knife, raifed from the bone, and taken off from the body with the pinion. Then cut off the merry-thought, and another flice from the breast bone quite through. Lastly, turn up the carcase, and cut the back as funder above the loin.

Y 2

Ta

### To Unbrase a Mallard, or Duck.

Raife the pinions and legs, then the merry-thought, and lace down the breaft on both fides.

#### To Unbrace a Rabbit.

Turn the back downwards, and divide the apron from the belly. Then flip the knife between the kidneys, and loofen the flefh on each fide. Turn the belly, cut the back crofsways between the wings, and draw down the knife on both fides of the back bone, taking care to feparate the fides and legs nicely from the back.

### To Cut up a Hare.

Put the point of a knife under the fhoulder, and cut through all the way down to the rump, on one fide of the back bone. Cut the other fide in the fame manner. By doing fo, the body will be divided into about three parts. Then cut the fpine or back-bone into fmall pieces. The back is reckoned to be the tendereft and most delicate part. Separate the legs from the back-bone, and take off the fhoulders.

### To cut up a Forel.

Whether it is boiled or roafted it is done

in the fame manner. Put it on a plate; remove the wings, legs, and merry-thought, and take off the neck bones. Then feparate the breaft from the back, by cutting through the ribs on both fides from the neck downwards. Turn up the back, and fix a fork under the rump; prefs down the back with the edge of a knife, and it will eafily divide with the help of it. Then lay the lower part of the back upwards upon a plate, and cut off the fide bones.

N. B. The most effeemed parts of a fowl are the wings, breast, and merry-thought, and next to them, the neck and fide bones. The legs of fowls are tenderer when boiled than roasted. Every part of a chicken is good and juicy; even the thighs of it are tender, the bones easily broken, and the griftles and marrow about them render them very delicate.

### BUTCHER MEAT.

States and the second

### Haunch bone of Beef.

As this piece fuffers much from the water in boiling, before helping it about, cut off a thick flice the whole length. The foft fat on the back, refembling marrow, and the firmer fat, must be cut in thin horizontal flices to  $Y_3$  those

those who like it: for, although the upper part of this piece is the handfomest, tenderest, most juicy, and enriched with fat, yet some people prefer a flice from the under part, which is almost quite lean.

### A Tongue.

It ought to be cut crofs-ways, in the thickeft part, and flices taken from thence, becaufe the most tender and juicy part is about the middle, and near the root, for towards the tip, the meat is both closer and dryer. It is generally eaten with veal or fowl.

### A Surloin of Beef.

In the cutting of this joint, the tafte of the company is to be confulted; fome people begin to carve it at the ends, cutting off the outfide pieces; while others begin at the middle where it is most fleshy. It must however be observed, that the meat on the upper fide of the ribs is firmer, and of a closer texture, than the fleshy part underneath, which is tenderer, and on that account preferred by fome. The flices ought neither to be cut too thick nor too thin.

# Brisket of Beef.

This part is generally boiled, and cut down the long way, quite down to the bone. The fat

2.59

fat cut with this flice is firm and griftly. Before helping it about, always cut off the outer piece and lay it afide.

### Buttock of Beef.

This is alfo a boiling piece, and little art is required in the carving of it; only obferve to take a thick flice off all round it, and when you come to the principal part, take care to cut it handfomely, fo as it may prefent again when it is cold.

### Breast of Veal.

It must be cut across quite through, diviing the griftles from the rib bones, which is easily done by putting in a knife at the topbetween any two of the ribs, and cutting d/wnwards.

### Knuckle of Veal.

This is always boiled, and much fleemed on account of the finewy tendons atached to it. It can hardly be cut amifs, tho' it is ulual to begin at the 'thickeft part. The bones are eafily feparated at the joints, and afford delicate picking.

# Leg of Mutton

It is carved in the fame manner, whether it be boiled or roasted. Sometimes it is cut long ways; but the ordinary method is to cut it across in

260

in the thickeft part, quite down to the bone, through the kernel of fat, called the Pope's eye, of which many people are fond. The juicy part is in the thick of the leg : but fome prefer the drier part, (which they call venifon,) about the fbank or knuckle, tho' it is certainly the coarfeft part of the joint. The meat about the cramp bone is reckoned a delicate morfel.

### Shoulder of Mutton.

This joint is rich and full of gravy, and on that account is preferable to the leg; befides, there are a variety of nice pieces in it. Begin o cut at the hollow part ftraight down to the bne; the gravy will then run from it, and the Prt will open wide enough to take many flices eally out of it. The beft fat which is full of ker.el, lies on the outer edge, and is cut in thin lices. Some excellent pieces may be taken fom both fides of the ridge of the bladebone; and on the underfide of the fhoulder there are two parts very full of gravy, which many prefer to the upperfide. The parts about the hank and knuckle are coarfe and dry, tho' liked by fome people.

### Saddle of Mutton.

This is fometimes called a chine, and confifts of two loins of mutton together, the backbone running down the middle to the tail. Cut the flefhy parts in long flices, and the tail

in

in fmall pieces at the joints, which are about an inch apart.

# Fore Quarter of Lamb.

This joint is always roafted. First feparate the shoulder from the breast; squeeze an orange or lemon on the parts, sprinkle them with falt and join them again. Then separate the gristly parts from the ribs, which will make them divide easily, and carve the shoulder in the same way as mutton. The company can thus be served with the ribs, gristly part, or shoulder, as they incline.

#### Hams.

There are three ways of cutting a ham; fome begin at the knuckle, fome at the thick end, and others in the middle, which is perhaps the beft method. The art is to cut it thin, not in thick and clumfy pieces,

### Roasted Pig.

It is feldom fent to table whole, but cut up by the cook, who takes off the head, fplits the body down the back, and garnifhes the difh with the chops and ears. Before it is helped about, feparate the fhoulders and legs from the body. The most delicate parts are the neck, and ribs, but every part of a young pig eats well.

#### Haunch

261

#### Haunch of Venison.

First cut it across down to the bone at some little distance from the knuckle; then from the middle of that cut make another cut, as deep as you can the length way, so that the two cuts may form the letter T: after this, take as many flices length ways as you find occasion for. These flices must neither be cut too thick nor too thin, and must be ferved up with some of the fat and plenty of gravy, along with red currant jelly.

#### FISH.

#### Salmon.

The belly is the fatteft part; it is therefore proper to help a thin flice of both back and belly along with the fkin to those who like it.

#### Turbot.

The thickeft part of it is effeemed the beft. Enter the fifh knife in the middle, over the back bone, and take off a neat piece on one fide close to it.

#### Soals.

Cut them right through the middle, bone and all.

#### Eels.

The thickeft part of them is most esteemed. Cut them in pieces quite through the bone. BILLS

# [ 263 ]

# BILLS OF FARE.

Dinners of Five Dishes.

Potatoes.

Broth or Soup. Bread Pudding with Fruit. Roaft of Beef.

Pickles.

FivefmallTarts. Dreffed Fifh with Oyfter Sauce. Potatoe Pudding. Roaft Mutton.

Greens of any kind. Mock Turtle. Cellery. Roafted Fowls.

Bacon Hanz on an affet.

A Pudding of any kind.

Rice Pudding.

Brown Soup. A Lobster. Roafted Hare.

Stewed Breaft of Beef, with Carrot and Furnip. Soup Roafted Ducks. A Minced Pie.

Stewed Apples.

264

Spinnage.

Fish.

Bills of Fare.

Breaft of Veal Ragoo'd. Orange Pudding. Roafted Lamb.

Sallad.

Green Peafe Soup. Gibblet Pie. Scolloped Oyfters. Roafted Veal.

Dinners of Seven Dishes.

Tarts.

Potatoes.

Salt Fifh. Kidney-Beans.

Potatoes.

Cauliflower.

Lgg Sauce

Cold Tongue.

Soup. Plumb-pudding. Roaft Beef.

Dreffed Lamb's Head. Baked Pudding. Loin of Mutton roafted.

Dreffed Cod's Head with Oyfter Sauce. Beef Steak Pie. Roaft Fowls.

> Fresh Fish. Soup. Roasted Pig.

Cheefe-cakes.

Pickles.

Potatoes. Stewed Cucumbers.

Pudding.

Bacon Ham,

Potatoes.

Spinnage.

Dinners of Eight Dishes.

Crimped Haddocks. Difh of Maccaroni. Soup, removed with a dreffed Calf's Head. Apple Pie. Roafted Goofe.

Scolloped Oyfters. Bread-Pudding.

### Bills of Fare.

Boiled Rice.

Maccaroni Pie.

Soup, removed with a Stewed round of Beef with Carrot and Turnip. Difh of Tarts with Crocant covers. Roaft of Veal.

A Curried Fowl.

Apple Loaf.

Beef Steak Pie.

#### **Binner** of Nine Dishes.

Apple Pie.

Veal Olives.

Hare Soup. Dish of Jelly. Trifle. Potted Pigeons. Blamange. Roafted Turkey.

#### Dinner of Eleven Dishes.

Transparent Soup, A Ragoo of Palremoved with a lets and Kernels. Ragoo of Pigeons. Preferved Cucumbers

Cod's Sounds.

Marrow Pasty.

with a Crocant cover. Hen's Neft. Preferved Oranges with a Crocant. A Saddle of Mutton.

Salmond.

Preferved Apple Tarts.

Curried Rabbits. Fowls Marinated.

Blamange. Cheefe-cakes.

Dinner of Thirteen Dishes. Soup, removed with a , boiled Jigot of Mut-Boiled ton and Caper Sauce. Rice. Pigeons in Jelly. Bacon Ham. Two Servers of Preferves. Jellies or Syllabubs. Trifle. Lobster in Jelly. Tarts. Roatted Turkey. Z

Veal Olives.

255

#### Bills of Fare.

## Dinner of Fifteen Dishes.

Fricaffee of Chickens. Crimped Haddocks. Marrow pafty. Sweetbreads ragooed. Mock Turtle. Hare Soup removed with a Boiled Turkey and Oyfter Sauce. Difh of Small Tarts. Difh of Jelly. Almond Cheefe cakes. Roaft of Venifon.

y Veal Olives. Scolloped Oyfters. Orange Pudding. Potted Pigeons. Ragooed Rabbit.

## Dinner of Seventeen Diskes.

Fowls marinated. Cauliflower boiled.

A Trifle.

Potatoe Fritters. Veal Florentine. Soup removed, with a drefs'd Cod's head. Maccaroni Pie. Apples in Syrup. Floating Ifland, or Hen's Neft. Preferved Pears.

Pigeons difguifed. Piece of bacon ham.

Blamange.

Spinage Toasts. Pork. Cutlets.

Apple Loaf.

A Roaft of any kind.

See Dinner of Nineteen Dishes in the Table exclusive of removes.

SUPPER

## [ 267 ]

CALF's head in clear jelly, hot or cold in fhapes.

- Scotch collops dreffed with a white fauce and force meat balls.
- Veal olives.
- Breast of veal ragood, or collared, cut in flices.
- Fowls, lobster, and fishes in jelly.
- Haricot of mutton.

Pigeons roafted, potted, broiled, or fricaseed.

Roafted ducklings.

- Cold tongue and fpinage.
- Dreffed lamb's head.
- Haddocks, boiled, crimped, or broiled.

Saufages fied with eggs Rod kins parboil'd and

broiled with apples. Lambs rumps broiled.

- Turkey poult, or any kind of wild fowl, hot or cold.
- Custards, fritters, cheesecakes or tarts.
- Blamange and jell'es.
- Syllabubs, and creams.
- Cold veal, fowl, or pigeon pics.
- Hung beef, brawn, ham, er Dutch beef.

Beef, veal, mutton, pig, pork, or eel collar'd.

Venison, beef, hare, pi-

## SUPPER DISHES.

geons, eels, lampreys, trouts, &c. potted.

- Stew'd mutton, beel, pig, hare, pigeon, ducks, or wild fowl.
- Calf's heart stuffed and roafted.
- Hashedbeef, muton, veal and lamb, with pickles.
- Minced meats of any kind.
- Sweet-breads and kidneys.
- Ragoo of veal fweetbreads.
- Tripe fry'd, boil'd or fricaseed.
- Eggs and bacon.
- Sallads of all forts.
- Beef steaks with oyster, or gravy fauce, and horfe
  - raddilh, or with anchovy or wa'nut pickle.
- Scotch collops.
- Veal cutlets.
- Mutton chops with pickles, or caper fauce.
- Rabbits roafted or fricafeed.
- Buttered turnips.
- Potators fcolloped or broiled.

Artichokes.

Anchovies with oil, capers, cucumbers, or o. ther pickles.

7. 2

Pickled, or red herrings, Cod and oyfter fauce. oyfters, falmon, ftur- Lobfters, crabs, prawns, geon, or lobfters. oyfters, or other fifh

Mackarel boil'd, fous'd, or broil'd. oysters, or other fish in seafon.

Lobster fricasee.

ARTICLES IN SEASON

AND A CONTRACTORS AND A CONTRACTORS AND

Every month of the Year.

#### BUTCHER MEATS.

Beef, mutton, and veal, are in feafon all the year;—--Houfe lamb, in January, February, March, November, and December;—Grafs lamb, in April, May, June, July, August, September, and October;—Pork, in Jonuary, February. March, September, October, November, and December; —Buck-venision, in June. July, August, and September;—and doe-venision, in October and December.

#### POULTRY.

January. Hen turkeys, capons, pullets with eggs, fowls, chickens, hares, wild fow!, tame rabbits and pigeons.

February. Turkeys and pullets with eggs, capons, fowls, chickens, hares, wild fowl, (which in this month begin to decline,) tame and wild pigeons, tame rabbits, green geele, young ducklings, and turkey poults.

March. The fame as the preceding month; but in this, wild fowl is out of feelon.

April. Pullets, spring fowls, chickens, pigeons, young

[ 269 ]

young wild rabbits, leverets, young geefe ducklings, and turkey poults.

May. The fame as last month. June. The fame as last month.

July. The fame as last month, with the addition of young partridges, pheafants, and wild ducks, called flappers or moulters.

August. The fame as last month.

September, October, November, and December. In. thefe months all forts of fowl, both wild and tame, are in featon; wild fowl, especially, are then in the highest perfection.

#### FISH.

January, February, March, April. Haddocks, cod, foles, turbot, thornback, skate, whitings, smelts, carp, tench, perch, eels, lampreys, plaice, flounders, lobsters, crabs, cray fish, prawns, oyiters, fturgeon, and falmon.

May, June, July, August. Turbot, mackarel, trout, carp, tench, pike, falmon, foles, herrings, fmelts, eels, mullets, lobsters, cray-fish, and prawns.

September, October, November. Salmon trout, fmelts, carp, tench, doree, herbet, holobet. brills, gudgeons, pike, perch, lobsters, oysters, mussels, and cockles

December. Haddocks, cod, codlings, foles, carp, fmelts, gurnets, sturgeon, dorees, holobess, herbet, gudgeons, eels, oysters, cockles, and muffels.

#### FRUITS AND KITCHEN STUFFS.

January, February, March, April. Apples, pears, nuts, almonds, raisins, grapes, oranges. Cabbage, favoys, coleworts, sprouts, borecole, brocoli, purple and white fpinage, cardoons, parfnips, carrots, turnips, cellery endive, onions, potatoes, beets, beets, garlic, efchalot, mushrooms, burnet, parfley, thyme, favoury, rosemary, sage, sorrel, marigolds, lettuce, cresses, mustard, rape, raddish, taragon, mint, chervil, Jerusalem artichokes, clary, tansy, cucumbers, asparagus, and purslane.

May, June. Strawberries, cherries and currants for tarts, goofeberries, apricots, apples, pears.—Cucumbers, peafe, beans, kidney beans, afparagus, cabbages, cautiflowers, artichokes, carrots, turnips, potatoes, radifles, onions, lettuce, all kinds of fallad. pot herbs, parfley, and purflane.

July, August. Pears, apples, cherries, strawberries, raspberries, peaches, nectarines, plumbs, apricots, gooscherries, melons.—Pease, beans, kidney beans, cabbage, cauliflower, cucumbers, mushrooms, carrots turnips, potatoes, raddisces, finochia, fcorzonera, falfaly, artichokes, cellery, endive, chervil, forrel, purslane, parsley, all forts of fallad and pot herbs.

September, October. Plumbs, peaches, pears, apples, grapes, figs, walnuts, filberts, hazle nuts, medlars, quinces, lazaroles, melons.—Peafe, beans, kidney beans, cauliflower, cabbages, fprouts, carrots, turnips, parfnips, potatoes, artichokes, cucumbers, mulhrooms, efchalots, onions, leeks, garlic, fcorzonera, falfafy, card, ons, endive, cellery, parfley, lettuce, all forts of fallad, and herbs.

November, December. Pears, apples, bullace, chefnuts, haz'e nuts, walnuts, medlars, fervices, grapes.—Cabbages, favoys, borecole, fprouts, colewort, cauliflower, fpinage, Jerufalem artichokes, carrots, turnips, parinips, potatoes, falfafy, fkirrets, fcorzonera, onions leeks, efchalot, rocombole, beet, chard beet, cardoons, parfley, cellery, creffes, endive, chervil, lettuce, fmall fallad, all forts of herbs-

FINIS.

Printed by Ruthven and Sons, Edinburgh.

Onecipe for grang for Cake a Hough or any locate piece of Jean Bart new pelled stort 12 or 14 Hs wat it in cold water at the Buf into piece of a prisidiach par them in a large Pot fall of told a Noil Sum it wellatter put in Salt whole, plack pepper a few those 1 a Amale bunch file hierbs, (very little thyme is the best which two finde dea spronfell of clong deed The reples thymes 1: celon fied tied up in a Ad of then tributlin \_\_\_\_ Jow oursed with the this n Hum; / barrets 1.2. Arriched let all boil

but your flowing or 9 rr 10 The Joup doit flickeit rit will maine tit thick Tuch the Soup Through a succe Taking love hit to Iqueage the best or good or to raise them from the bottom take it off roly, the. Chen ful more mins carrols I turinges tito the first above the best the cise Soup was made of and from toiling water sign it fet ale poil for the hours\_ Than this Herough a? Sieve 1 office the prove the

fiel to Arok gardra 2 21 Ale first Deut it it Nivig yood L'does eghel will for sauce to dreps dishes polide in Dance n for deate doup Have Some Carrols I Sun Tut Mu Strawy Lyreen tops A celery Lovery Stude mind Slew Hich Som A the Accord Sout Thrain it I lay the vegitable. There Hewed in the bollow After Sween I pour the first fort boiling over Atum muche the fort the day before it is Mequired I let it Aland I'de the fat will come to the top take it guint if by on warming the for a letter totals in angy be acided









